

SOCIETY OF ECOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY AND ENGINEERING

**ECOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY
AND ENGINEERING A**

CHEMIA I INŻYNIERIA EKOLOGICZNA A

Vol. 16

No. 12

OPOLE 2009

EDITORIAL COMMITTEE

Witold Waclawek (University, Opole) – Editor-in-Chief
Milan Kraitr (Western Bohemian University, Plzen, CZ)
Jerzy Skrzypski (University of Technology, Lodz)
Maria Waclawek (University, Opole)
Tadeusz Majcherczyk (University, Opole) – Secretary

PROGRAMMING BOARD

Witold Waclawek (University, Opole) – Chairman
Jerzy Bartnicki (Meteorological Institute – DNMI, Oslo-Blindern, NO)
Mykhaylo Bratychak (National University of Technology, Lviv, UA)
Bogusław Buszewski (Nicolaus Copernicus University, Torun)
Eugenija Kupcinskiene (University of Agriculture, Kaunas, LT)
Bernd Markert (International Graduate School [IHI], Zittau, DE)
Nelson Marmioli (University, Parma, IT)
Jacek Namieśnik (University of Technology, Gdansk)
Wanda Pasiuk-Bronikowska (Institute of Physical Chemistry PAS, Warszawa)
Lucjan Pawłowski (University of Technology, Lublin)
Krzysztof J. Rudziński (Institute of Physical Chemistry PAS, Warszawa)
Manfred Sager (Agency for Health and Food Safety, Vienna, AT)
Mark R.D. Seaward (University of Bradford, Bradford, UK)
Jiří Ševčík (Charles University, Prague, CZ)
Piotr Tomasik (University of Agriculture, Krakow)
Roman Zarzycki (University of Technology, Lodz)
Tadeusz Majcherczyk (University, Opole) – Secretary

EDITORIAL OFFICE

Opole University, Chair of Chemical Physics
POB 313, ul. Oleska 48, 45–951 OPOLE
tel./fax +48 77 455 91 49
email: waclawek@uni.opole.pl
<http://tchie.uni.opole.pl>

SECRETARIES

Agnieszka Dolhańczuk-Śródka, tel. +48 77 401 60 45, email: agna@uni.opole.pl
Małgorzata Rajfur, tel. +48 77 401 60 42, email: mrajfur@o2.pl

SECRETARIES' OFFICE

tel. +48 77 401 60 42
email: mrajfur@o2.pl

Copyright © by
Society of Ecological Chemistry and Engineering

Ecological Chemistry and Engineering
is partly financed by Ministry of Science and Higher Education, Warszawa

ISSN 1898–6188

CONTENTS

Editorial	1545
Judita BYSTRICKÁ, Janette MUSILOVÁ and Tomáš TÓTH – Possibilities of Cadmium Uptake Lowering by Seeds of Legumes with the Application of Zn ²⁺ into the Soil	1547
Iwona DOMAGAŁA-ŚWIĄTKIEWICZ, Włodzimierz SADY and Sylwester SMOLEŃ – Effect of Nitrogen Fertilization on Cd, Cr, Cu, Fe, Mn, Ni, Pb, Sr and Zn Availability for Commercially Grown White Cabbage (<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>capitata alba</i>)	1555
Soňa JAVOREKOVÁ, Jana MAKOVÁ and Dana TANČINOVÁ – Influence of Pesticides on Microbial Activity in Selected Soil Types of Slovakia	1567
Peter KOVÁČIK and Czesława JASIEWICZ – Risks of Heavy Metals Entrance into Soil and Plants after Chemically and Mechanically Treated Coal Application	1577
Daniela KRAMÁŘOVÁ, Bayanna ALTANGEREL, Zuzana LAZÁRKOVÁ, Otakar ROP and Milan VONDRUŠKA – Determination of Heavy Metals and Nutrition Values in Broccoli	1585
Ivana MACKŮ, Zuzana LAZÁRKOVÁ, František BUŇKA and Jan HRABĚ – Biogenic Amine Content in Mould Cheese During Storage	1591
Monika MARTINIAKOVÁ, Radoslav OMEĽKA, Alena JANČOVÁ, Robert STAWARZ, Grzegorz FORMICKI and Róbert TOMAN – Accumulation of Selected Heavy Metals in the Femora of Small Terrestrial Mammals	1599
Janette MUSILOVÁ, Judita BYSTRICKÁ, Ján TOMÁŠ and Július ÁRVAY – Contamination of Potato Tuber (<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> L.) by Nickel and Copper	1605
Branislav ŠIŠKA, Robert TOMAN, Jozef GOLIAN, Michal BOŠIAK and Stefan KOVAC – Distribution of Diazinon and Selenium in Various Tissues after Single and Common Intraperitoneal Administration	1617
Zuzana VAŇÁTKOVÁ, Eva OKĚNKOVÁ, Leona BUŇKOVÁ, Vladimír DRÁB and Jan HRABĚ – Molecular Diagnostic of <i>Streptococcus thermophilus</i>	1627
INDEXES	
Contents of Volume 16 of „Ecological Chemistry and Engineering A”	1639
Author Index of Volume 16 of „Ecological Chemistry and Engineering A”	1649
Subject Index	1653
Indeks rzeczowy	1661
Index of Latin, Polish and English Species Names of Microorganisms, Plants and Animals and their Anatomical Parts	1667

Index of Acronyms	1669
Wykaz akronimów	1671
VARIA	
Invitation for 15 th International Conference on Heavy Metals in the Environment	1675
Invitation for ECOpole '10 Conference	1677
Zaproszenie na Konferencję ECOpole '10	1679
Guide for Authors on Submission of Manuscripts	1681
Zalecenia dotyczące przygotowania manuskryptów	1683

SPIS TREŚCI

Od Redakcji	1545
Judita BYSTRICKÁ, Janette MUSILOVÁ i Tomáš TÓTH – Możliwość zmniejszenia pobrania kadmu przez nasiona roślin strąkowych dzięki aplikacji jonów Zn ²⁺ do gleby	1547
Iwona DOMAGAŁA-ŚWIĄTKIEWICZ, Włodzimierz SADY i Sylwester SMOLEŃ – Wpływ nawożenia azotem na przyswajalność Cd, Cr, Cu, Fe, Mn, Ni, Pb, Sr i Zn przez kapustę głowiastą białą (<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>capitata alba</i>) uprawianą w warunkach produkcyjnych	1555
Soňa JAVOREKOVÁ, Jana MAKOVÁ i Dana TANČINOVÁ – Wpływ pestycydów na aktywność mikroorganizmów w wybranych typach gleby na Słowacji	1567
Peter KOVÁČIK i Czesława JASIEWICZ – Kumulacja metali ciężkich w roślinach oraz w glebie modyfikowanej związkami węgla	1577
Daniela KRAMÁŘOVÁ, Bayanna ALTANGEREL, Zuzana LAZÁRKOVÁ, Otakar ROP i Milan VONDRUŠKA – Oznaczanie zawartości metali ciężkich i składników odżywczych w brokułach	1585
Ivana MACKŮ, Zuzana LAZÁRKOVÁ, František BUŇKA i Jan HRABĚ – Zawartość amin biogennych w serze pleśniowym w trakcie przechowywania	1591
Monika MARTINIAKOVÁ, Radoslav OMEŁKA, Alena JANČOVÁ, Robert STAWARZ, Grzegorz FORMICKI i Róbert TOMAN – Kumulacja wybranych metali ciężkich w kości udowej drobnych ssaków lądowych	1599
Janette MUSILOVÁ, Judita BYSTRICKÁ, Ján TOMÁŠ i Július ÁRVAY – Zanieczyszczenie niklem i miedzią bulw ziemniaka (<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> L.)	1605
Branislav ŠIŠKA, Robert TOMAN, Jozef GOLIAN, Michal BOŠIAK i Stefan KOVAC – Dystrybucja diazinonu i seleniu w wybranych tkankach po pojedynczym podaniu dootrzewnowym	1617
Zuzana VAŇÁTKOVÁ, Eva OKĚNKOVÁ, Leona BUŇKOVÁ, Vladimír DRÁB i Jan HRABĚ – Diagnostyka molekularna <i>Streptococcus thermophilus</i>	1627
INDEKSY	
Spis treści tomu 16 miesięcznika „Chemia i Inżynieria Ekologiczna A”	1639
Wykaz autorów publikacji zamieszczonych w tomie 16 miesięcznika „Chemia i Inżynieria Ekologiczna A”	1649
Subject Index	1653
Indeks rzeczowy	1661
Wykaz łacińskich, polskich i angielskich nazw mikroorganizmów, roślin i zwierząt i ich części anatomicznych	1667

Index of Acronyms	1669
Wykaz akronimów	1671
VARIA	
Invitation for 15 th International Conference on Heavy Metals in the Environment	1675
Invitation for ECOpole '10 Conference	1677
Zaproszenie na Konferencję ECOpole '10	1679
Guide for Authors on Submission of Manuscripts	1681
Zalecenia dotyczące przygotowania manuskryptów	1683

Papers published in the issue have been presented during the 8th Scientific Conference Risk Factors of Food Chain, September 17th, 2008 in Krakow, PL.

Artykuły opublikowane w tym zeszycie były prezentowane w czasie VIII Międzynarodowej Konferencji Naukowej pt.: Risk Factors of Food Chain, 17 września 2008 r. w Krakowie. Organizatorem konferencji był Zakład Zoologii Kęgowców i Biologii Człowieka Uniwersytetu Pedagogicznego w Krakowie kierowany przez Pana Prof. Władysława Zamachowskiego oraz Zakład Fizjologii Zwierząt Uniwersytetu Rolniczego w Nitrze na Słowacji, kierowany przez Pana Prof. Petera Massányego.

Prezentowane artykuły przeszły normalną procedurę recenzyjną i redakcyjną.

Judita BYSTRICKÁ¹, Janette MUSILOVÁ
and Tomáš TÓTH

POSSIBILITES OF CADMIUM UPTAKE LOWERING BY SEEDS OF LEGUMES WITH THE APPLICATION OF Zn^{2+} INTO THE SOIL

MOŻLIWOŚĆ ZMIEJSZENIA POBRANIA KADMU PRZEZ NASIONA ROŚLIN STRĄKOWYCH DZIĘKI APLIKACJI JONÓW Zn^{2+} DO GLEBY

Abstract: Cadmium is toxic, carcinogenic element naturally occurring in soil in concentration of about $1 \text{ mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$. High concentrations of cadmium increase its uptake by the plants and lower the yields. One of the ways how to manage with the phytotoxicity of cadmium could be the antagonistic system of cadmium with cations Zn^{2+} , Ni^{2+} and Mn^{2+} .

The system Cd^{2+} and Zn^{2+} was created and added into the soil. We observed the ability of Zn^{2+} cation to eliminate the negative affecting of cadmium in plant nutrition and to lower the cadmium in the dry matter. The gained results show that the addition of single Cd^{2+} ions into the soil (B variant) had negative effect also on the yield amount as well as on observed qualitative parameters of soya and faba beans. In C variant, when both Cd^{2+} and Zn^{2+} cations were added, there was slight yield increasing in both crops observed. By the assessing of Cd content in dry matter of soya and faba beans by the application of both elements (C variant) there was awaited effect of content lowering in the case of cadmium in both crops. While the single Cd^{2+} addition enhanced the content of this metal in soya beans on the value $3.41 \text{ mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$, by common application of Cd^{2+} and Zn^{2+} ions this value presented $0.2 \text{ mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$. In the case of faba in B variant the value $2.45 \text{ mg Cd kg}^{-1}$ was determined, but by the application of both Cd^{2+} and Zn^{2+} ions the content was lowered on $1.33 \text{ mg Cd kg}^{-1}$.

Keywords: soya bean, faba bean, cadmium, zinc, accumulation

Compounds of toxic elements belong to harmful substances which could easily get into the soil. Especially cadmium, mercury and arsenic are the most dangerous toxic elements from ecological standpoint [1]. Biological essential microelements in nature could also have toxic effects if they enhance certain concentration [2]. Ecological risks from cummulation of heavy metals in soil are reflected on soil ability to provide hygienic safe foodstuffs.

¹ Department of Chemistry, Faculty of Biotechnology and Food Science, Slovak University of Agricultural in Nitra, Tr. A. Hlinku 2, 949 76 Nitra, Slovak Republic, email: Judita.Bystricka@centrum.sk

The risky elements content in plants is directly dependent on their concentration and availability in the environment and also on the exposure length. Heavy metals affect plants as stress factors. They induce changes or even species extinction. There are some plants which are able to grow on such soils where the concentration of heavy metals is high [3].

Some methods were suggested for the elimination of negative effects of heavy metals in soils. For example, the lowering of heavy metals solubility by pH value increasing, complex melioration based on re-covering of contaminated soil by the layer of non-contaminated soil.

The obvious attention is focused not only to the content of individual heavy metals in the system soil – plant – food, but also to their mutual interactions among individual heavy metals [4].

Cadmium from the health point of view belongs to the heavy metals group whose toxic properties are manifested at relatively low contents. It is glossy white metal, chemically similar to zinc. The food chain contamination by cadmium is associated mainly with the soil contamination [1]. The soil reaction pH and redox potential are crucial factors for the mobility and thus for biological utilisation for plants. Relative mobility of Cd increases in acid and oxidant environment. The physiological effect of abundant amount of cadmium is connected with damage of the photosynthesis process and changes of nitrogen compounds. The Cd²⁺ cations form compounds with cysteine and proteins with structure of methionine. The thiol group of cysteine helps to bind Cd in plants at 11–34 % (at 71 % in corn), the other form of cadmium in plant is present as the free ions [5]. Cadmium has in higher concentrations carcinogenic, mutagenic and teratogenic effects.

Many authors had focused on the interaction of Cd – Zn and with regard on their chemical relationship and their conclusion was that the addition of zinc into the environment lowers the cadmium uptake by plants.

Our work is focused on the effects of bivalent cations of cadmium and zinc in soil. The solo effects of cadmium on plant growing, yield and cummulation ability of soya bean (*Glycine max*) and faba bean (*Faba equine*) have been compared and the influence of the bivalent zinc cations addition to cadmium cations effect has been evaluated.

Material and methods

Biological material. Soya bean (*Glycine max*, variety *KORADA*) – used in this study is characterized by big seed of yellow to green-yellow color with yellow or brown navel. Soya bean is used mainly for its content of qualite proteins.

Faba bean (*Faba vulgaris subsp. Equina*, variety *Stabil C 1*) belongs to legumes as feed. It is grown mainly for beans. It is valuable for high content of nitrogenous compounds. It contains 32–34 % of crude proteins.

The experiment was realized as a pot trial. The plastic pots were bowl shaped with an average of 20 cm and height of 25 cm with perforated bottom. Into pots 6 kg of soil was weighted and the basic nutrients were applicated in form of NPK fertilizer.

In B variant 10 mg Cd in form of bivalent solution $\text{CdCl}_2 \cdot 2\frac{1}{2}$ (Merci, Bratislava, Slovak Republic) and in C variant 10 mg cadmium and 80 mg zinc in form bivalent solution $\text{ZnSO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (Merci, Bratislava, Slovak Republic) per kg of soil was added.

Table 1

Agrochemical characteristic of the used soil [$\text{mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$], the value of exchangeable pH and of active pH

Locality	K	Ca	Mg	P	N	pH _{KCl}	pH _{H₂O}
Vycapy	212.5	1459.5	265.0	19.86	2975.0	4.36	5.98

Table 2

Heavy metals contents of tested soil in extract of HNO_3 [$\text{mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$]

Locality	Zn	Cu	Cd	Pb	Co	Cr	Ni
Vycapy	5.34	9.12	0.22	8.88	1.84	1.92	6.38

Table 3

Characteristics of pot experiment variants

Variants	
A	NPK – control
B	NPK – 10 mg Cd per kg of soil
C	NPK – 10 mg Cd + 80 mg Zn per kg of soil

We evaluated the weight of the overground biomass and the qualitative composition of soya bean and faba bean from the standpoint of the content of risky elements.

The content of cadmium and zinc was determined after mineralization by dry way by AAS method on apparatus PYE UNICAM SP 9.

Results and discussion

The results of pot experiments showed the ability of bivalent cations zinc to decrease the cadmium uptake by plants and simultaneously to eliminate its negative influence on the soya and the faba beans yield. The single cadmium and also the combination of cadmium with zinc were studied.

The weights of yield of soya bean as well as the content of cadmium and zinc in soya and faba beans from qualitative parameters in $\text{mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ on dry matter were determined. The obtained results show that the addition of solo cadmium application (B variant – 10 mg Cd) had the negative effect on the yield and also on the qualitative parameters in both crops. The yield of soya was 12.95 ± 0.37 , while in C variant after the application of cadmium and zinc (10 mg Cd + 80 mg Zn) the yield was mildly increased by 18.02 ± 0.49 . The similar situation was in faba bean, where in B variant the yield was 12.07 ± 0.32 and after the application of cadmium and zinc ions the yield was 15.06 ± 0.42 (Figs. 1, 2).

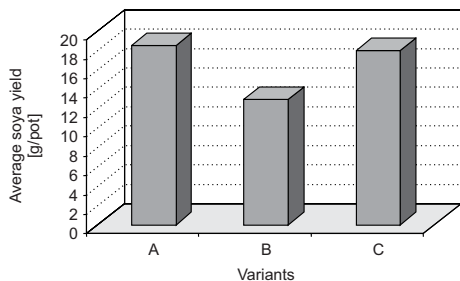


Fig. 1. Soya beans yield after application of Cd and Zn cations

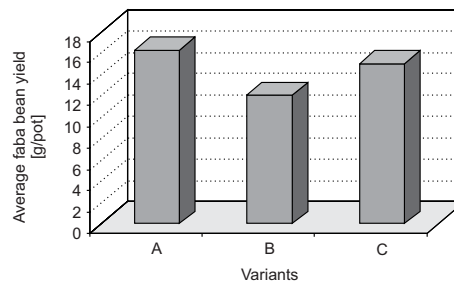


Fig. 2. Faba beans yield after application of Cd and Zn cations

The cadmium content in soya bean and also in faba bean after the application of both ions (C variant) the required effect of cadmium content lowering was observed. While cadmium alone applied had increased its content in soya beans on the value 3.41 ± 0.45 , the application of cadmium and zinc ions this value was 0.2 ± 0.045 . In Faba bean there was in B variant the value $2.45 \pm 0.37 \text{ mg Cd} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ and in C variant $1.33 \pm 0.32 \text{ mg Cd} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ (Figs. 3, 4).

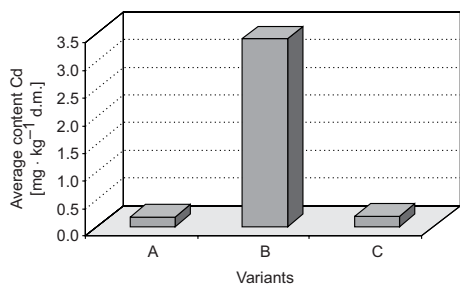


Fig. 3. Content of Cd [$\text{mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1} \text{ d.m.}$] in soya bean

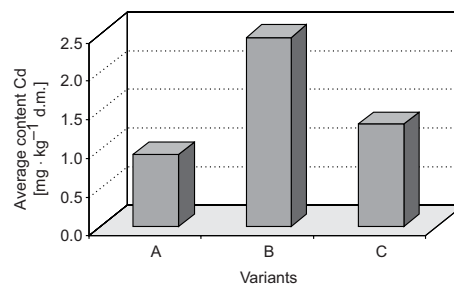
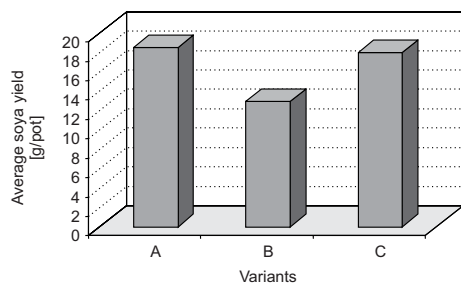
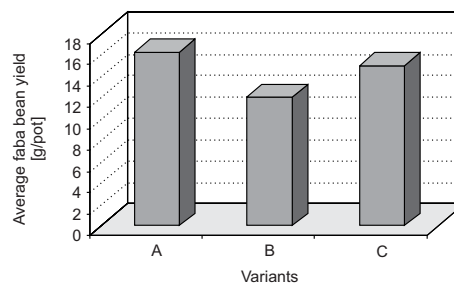


Fig. 4. Content of Cd [$\text{mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1} \text{ d.m.}$] in faba bean

Applying zinc ions into the soil to eliminate negative effects we naturally focused on its content in dry matter of plants. The assessed values of zinc present $50.09 \pm 1.23 \text{ mg Zn} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ by application of cadmium alone in soya, in faba bean $39.94 \pm 0.9 \text{ mg Zn} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ and in C variant these values were in soya $79.16 \pm 1.88 \text{ mg Zn} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ and $85.91 \pm 2.01 \text{ mg Zn} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ in faba bean (Figs. 5, 6).

Our results can not be uniformly assigned to the effect of zinc cations, because the plant reaction on zinc presence widely vary and depends on plant species and variety, cadmium content in soil, doses and mutual combination of cadmium and added zinc cations, as well as on many other factors but can indicate cadmium accumulation as well as preventive effect of zinc.

The content of risk elements with high biotoxicity level belong to the most important monitored soil parameters [6]. Monitoring is focused on risk elements mentioned in legislative hygienic directives [7]. Total content includes all forms, in which certain

Fig. 5. Content of Zn [$\text{mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ d.m.] in soya beanFig. 6. Content of Zn [$\text{mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ d.m.] in faba bean

element in soil is occurring. It is basic information about natural element content in soil enriched in content aroused from immissions. For evaluating of soil hygienic state it has low importance, because the prevailed part of total risk elements content is formed by other non-soluble and/or less soluble forms [8]. High importance has the determination of total risk elements content only in the case of strongly contaminated or devastated soils, where the highest rate of correlation between their content in plant and in soil takes place.

Many works [9, 10] have been written about the study of interaction of heavy metals, especially the one of Cd – Zn mainly to their chemical relationship. The conclusions of these works are not at all uniform. By [11] the addition of zinc into the environment lowers the Cd uptake by plants, by others [3, 12] the mechanisms of the uptake of zinc and cadmium by plants are depending on each other and it comes to equal uptake of both elements in conditions of their high accumulation in soil [13].

It is believed that the interaction of Cd – Zn is based on competitive inhibition when Cd and Zn compete in active centres of carriers.

Our research has been focused on the interaction of Cd – Zn. While in C variant we increased in both cases the content of potentially available zinc from value $51.5 \text{ mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ (A variant) on the value $131.5 \text{ mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$. This increase was observed for soya as well as for faba bean. It presented 50 % in the soya beans and even 150 % in the horse beans when compared with the control variant.

Zinc uptake by plants is realized in the form of Zn^{2+} and it depends on soil pH reaction. When hydrogens ions concentration increases the zinc availability increases.

In most of plants the zinc content is in range $25\text{--}100 \text{ mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$.

Zinc in plants is accumulated mainly in roots, in higher concentrations is phytotoxic. Its mobility mainly in older plant overground biomass is inhibited. Zinc is the activator and stabilizer of many enzymes. Zinc has also an effect on biological active substances forming.

Conclusion

The soil contamination reflects the content of risky elements in vegetation including agricultural soils. It is necessary to find solution which will in some way minimize the

enter of dangerous heavy metals from agricultural soils into the food chain. Our work was focused on the effects of influence of bivalent cations cadmium and zinc as one of the many ways of elimination of negative effects of cadmium. We found out that the dose $80 \text{ mg Zn} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ had the positive influence on qualitative and quantitative parameters of soya and faba beans.

Acknowledgement

The work was financially supported by grants VEGA 1/2455/06 and KEGA 3/5061/07.

References

- [1] Lahučký L., Vollmannová A., Kulich J. and Tomáš J.: *Mobility of cadmium in various soil types/subtypes*, J. Centr. Eur. Agricult. 2001, **2**(3–4), 235–240.
- [2] Tomáš J.: *The contamination of haplic luvisols by heavy metals in chosen agricultural enterprise*, Foreign Substances in the Environment. 4th Int. Sci. Conf. SPU, Nitra 2002, 205–209.
- [3] Sharma S., Schat H. and Vooijs R.: *Combination toxicology of copper, zinc and cadmium in binary mixtures: concentration-dependent antagonistic, nonadditive and synergistic effects on root growth in Silene vulgaris*. Environ. Toxicol. Chem. 1999, **18**(2), 348–355.
- [4] Cibulka J., Domazlicka E. and Kozak J.: *The lead, cadmium and mercury mobility in biosphere*, Academia, Prague 1991, 432 pp.
- [5] Reese R.N. and Roberts L.W.: *Effect of cadmium on whole cell and mitochondria respiration in tobacco cell suspension cultures*. J. Plant Physiol. 1989, **120**, 123–130.
- [6] Stanovič R., Árvay J., Melicháčová S. and Trebichalský P.: *Porovnanie účinku sýry a organickej hmoty pri znižovaní fytoxicity kadmia a arzénu.* Chem. listy (Olomouc) 2008, **102**(8), 666–667.
- [7] Vollmannová A., Tomáš J., Lahučký L. and Harangozo L.: *Prijem Cd minoritnými plodinami používaných na výrobu funkčných potravín vo vzťahu k obsahu celkových polyfenolov*, XXXVIII. Sympozium o nových smerech výroby a hodnotení potravín. Skalský Dvur, Praha, 2007, 136–166.
- [8] Čery J., Árvay J. and Bajčan D.: *Stanovenie obsahu vybraných ťažkých kovov v pôde v oblasti Vranov nad Topľou*, IX. Vedecká konferencia doktorandov a mladých vedeckých pracovníkov, UKF, Nitra 2008, 297–302.
- [9] Angelova V., Ivanov K. and Ivanova R.: *Effect of chemical forms of lead, cadmium and zinc in polluted soils on their uptake by tobacco*. J. Environ. Protect. Ecol. 2003, **4**(2), 316–327.
- [10] Adiloglu A.: *The effect of zinc application on uptake of cadmium in some cereal species*. Agric. Forest Sci. 2002, **48**(6), 553–556.
- [11] Poongothai S., Mathan K. and Krishnaswamy R.: *Effect of zinc and cadmium on the dry mater yield and nutrient uptake of Sorghum*. Madras Agricult. J. 1997, **84**(5), 290–293.
- [12] Lombi E., Zhao F.J. and Dunham S.J.: *Cadmium accumulation in populations of Thlaspi caerulescens and Thaspi geosingense*. New Phytologist 2000, **145**(1), 11–21.
- [13] Árvay J., Čery J., Harangozo L., Trebichalský P. and Jobbágy J.: *Súčasná situácia poľnohospodársky využívaných pôd ťažkými kovmi v rôzne environmentálne zaražených oblastiach Slovenska*, [in:] Bioclimatology and Natural Hazards 2007.

MOŽLIVOŚĆ OBNIŻENIA POBRANIA KADMU PRZEZ NASIONA ROŚLIN STRĄKOWYCH DZIĘKI APLIKACJI JONÓW Zn^{2+} DO GLEBY

Abstrakt: Kadm jest toksycznym i rakotwórczym pierwiastkiem występującym w glebie w stężeniu wynoszącym około $1 \text{ mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$. Kadm jest łatwo wychwytywany przez rośliny, co prowadzi do obniżenia plonów. Jednym ze sposobów zmniejszenia wychwytu kadmu przez rośliny może być wykorzystanie antagonizmu między jonami Cd^{2+} a jonami Zn^{2+} , Ni^{2+} i Mn^{2+} . W prezentowanych badaniach obserwowaliśmy zdolność jonów Zn^{2+} do obniżenia kumulacji jonów Cd^{2+} przez rośliny strączkowe oraz zmniejszenia

szkodliwego wpływu Cd^{2+} na odżywianie badanych roślin. Uzyskane wyniki wykazują, że dodanie jonów kadmu do gleby (wariant B) miało negatywny wpływ na ilość plonów oraz badane parametry jakościowe soi oraz bobu. Dodanie do gleby jonów Zn^{2+} oraz Cd^{2+} (wariant C) spowodowało niewielki wzrost plonów w obu obserwowanych uprawach. Dodanie jonów Zn^{2+} do gleby spowodowało zmniejszenie zawartości Cd^{2+} u obydwóch badanych gatunków roślin. Ziarna soi rosące w glebie z dodatkiem kadmu zawierały w suchej masie kadm w stężeniu $3,41 \text{ mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$. Obecność w glebie jonów Zn^{2+} spowodowało obniżenie zawartości Cd w suchej masie nasion soi do $0,2 \text{ mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$. W przypadku bobu rosącego w glebie zawierającej kadm (wariant B) zawartość Cd^{2+} w suchej masie nasion wynosiła $2,45 \text{ mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$. Jony Zn^{2+} dodane do gleby zmniejszyły zawartość Cd^{2+} w suchej masie nasion bobu do $1,33 \text{ mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$.

Słowa kluczowe: nasiona soi, nasiona bobu, kadm, cynk, kumulacja

Iwona DOMAGAŁA-ŚWIĄTKIEWICZ¹,
Włodzimierz SADY² and Sylwester SMOLEN³

**EFFECT OF NITROGEN FERTILIZATION
ON Cd, Cr, Cu, Fe, Mn, Ni, Pb, Sr AND Zn AVAILABILITY
FOR COMMERCIALY GROWN WHITE CABBAGE
(*Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata alba*)**

**WPLYW NAWOŻENIA AZOTEM
NA PRZYSWAJALNOŚĆ Cd, Cr, Cu, Fe, Mn, Ni, Pb, Sr i Zn
PRZEZ KAPUSTĘ GŁOWIASTĄ BIAŁĄ
(*Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata alba*)
UPRAWIANĄ W WARUNKACH PRODUKCYJNYCH**

Abstract: The results of three year investigations with 'Galaxy' F₁ cabbage grown commercially in important agricultural region of the southern Poland are presented. The effect of ammonium sulphate and RSM (solution of ammonium nitrate + urea), the method of application (placement and broadcast technique and foliar fertilization) on Cd, Cr, Cu, Fe, Mn, Ni, Pb, Sr and Zn concentrations in edible parts of cabbage were surveyed. In present work all metals concentration in cabbage were below the lower range of content reported for cabbage grown in non-contaminated areas. The low concentration of micro/trace elements were related to soil parent material, with generally low total and extractable levels of metals. Consistently greater concentrations of Cd, Cu, Fe, Mn and Ni were measured in cabbage grown on the site with lower pH compared with concentrations in plants sampled at other soil sites with higher pH. Ammonium sulphate significantly increased Mn and Fe concentrations in cabbage heads. However environmental factors considerably influenced this tendency. The similar trend for Zn was observed. The method of application affected Mn content in 2007 and Ni in 2007 in cabbage. Slightly higher manganese and nickel concentration for placement fertilization was noted. The results obtained would suggest that in commercial cabbage production on over-limed soils using nitrogen ammonium fertilizers may improve Mn, Fe and Zn uptake by plants.

Keywords: white cabbage, micro/trace elements, nitrogen fertilization, bioavailability

¹ Department of Soil and Fertilization of Horticultural Plants, Faculty of Horticulture, Agricultural University in Krakow, al. 29 Listopada 54, 31-425 Kraków, Poland, phone 12 662 52 38, fax 12 662 52 40, email: iwonadom@ogr.ar.krakow.pl

² Department of Soil and Fertilization of Horticultural Plants, Faculty of Horticulture, Agricultural University in Krakow, al. 29 Listopada 54, 31-425 Kraków, phone 12 662 52 38, fax 12 662 52 40, email: wjsady@ogr.ar.krakow.pl

³ Department of Soil and Fertilization of Horticultural Plants, Faculty of Horticulture, Agricultural University in Krakow, al. 29 Listopada 54, 31-425 Kraków, phone 12 662 52 38, fax 12 662 52 40, email: ssmolen@ogr.ar.krakow.pl

Plant uptake of metals from soil is an important pathway for their entry to the human food chain. Although some elements are essential to plant life, many are toxic in high concentrations [1]. Naturally occurring metals in soils (the pedogeochemical background level) is a direct function of its original natural composition. Over time, the concentration of naturally occurring metals in soil will be influenced by geomorphologic processes such as erosion, weathering, and dissolution of mineral deposit [2]. Background concentrations can be also “anthropogenic” when the concentration of chemical in the environmental is due to human activities, but is not the result of use or release of waste or products, or industrial activity. Anthropogenic inputs from agricultural practices increase metals concentrations in soils as a result of using pesticides/herbicides, lime and fertilizers.

The bioavailability and the potential toxicity of metals in the environmental depend on their speciation in the soil and the soil solution [3]. The pH of the soils is often the most important chemical property governing metals sorption, precipitation, solubility, and availability [4, 5]. Cationic trace element adsorption by oxide surfaces increases to almost 100 % with increasing pH [4]. Sorption by metal oxides is major mechanism for removal of trace element cations: Pb, Cu, Zn, Cd, Cr, and Ni and trace element oxyanions ie CrO_4^{2-} [6]. Liming has often been shown to increase the negative surface charge thereby increase the retention of nutrient ions and toxic heavy metals. It has been widely investigated as a mean of controlling the reaction with nutrients [7–9].

In intensive agricultural systems overapplication of lime may have detrimental effects on factors affecting crop yield, particularly nutrient availability. Alkalinity as result of overlime treatment can subject planting to nutritional deficiencies. But another hand high pH may decrease heavy metals uptake by plants. In a cabbage production liming has been used as a control means for club root (*Plasmodiophora brassicae*) since the early 19th century. There is a close relationship between soil pH and club root, with acidic soils generally favoring development of the disease.

Application of fertilizers, lime and other materials to soils can affect bioavailability by introducing trace elements into the soil and/or adsorptive phases causing redistribution of trace elements into different chemical pools or chemical “species” [4]. Nitrogen fertilizers induce some direct and/or indirect changes impacting the dynamics availability of metals in soils [7]. Mineral N fertilizers contain ammonium can acidify the soil solution and decrease rhizosphere pH [10]. In neutral or alkaline soils rhizosphere acidification in plants fed with ammonium can enhance the uptake of micronutrients such as iron, manganese, copper and zinc [11–13].

The aim of the present research was to assess the effect of ammonium sulphate and RSM (solution of the ammonium nitrate + urea) applied by placement and broadcast technique on the micro/trace elements accumulation in ‘Galaxy’ F₁ white cabbage grown commercially under field conditions.

Material and methods

The field experiment was carried out in 2005–2007 with ‘Galaxy’ F₁ white cabbage on a silty clay soil containing 0.91–1.02 % organic carbon and soil acidity $\text{pH}_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$

7.18–8.21 (Table 1). The plots were located at a farm in Zagorzyce (50°23' and 20°04') near Miechów. Farms of this area specialize in cabbage production in continuous or highly frequent cropping. In short-term crop rotation systems liming is commonly used as a control measure for club root (*Plasmodiophora brassicae*) potential damage. The calcium oxide application of one month prior to planting is a practical mean of controlling the fungal disease. This land area has an ideal climate for growing a wide range vegetable crop, but there is very little information on the metals content of vegetables produced in the important agriculture region.

Table 1

Organic carbon content [%], soil pH and soil texture in 2005–2007

Year	Sand 0–0.1 mm	Silt 0.1–0.02 mm	Clay < 0.02 mm	% C	CEC cmol kg ⁻¹	pH _{KCl}	pH _{H₂O}	Ca mg dm ⁻³
2005	15	47	38	0.91	11.85	7.70	8.21	3000
2006	8	50	41	1.02	7.72	6.17	7.18	1465
2007	9	55	36	0.98	10.49	7.09	7.90	2972

Two factors were examined: the type of N fertilizer ammonium sulphate and RSM (solution ammonium nitrate and urea 1:1), and method of N application. The treatments with both fertilizers were as follows:

- 1) Control – 100 % N rate (120 kg ha⁻¹) broadcasted at planting of seedlings,
- 2) 75 % N rate broadcasted at planting of seedlings + 25 % N during plant grow,
- 3) 75 % N rate broadcasted at planting of seedlings + foliar fertilization,
- 4) 75 % N placement at seedlings planting,
- 5) 75 % N placement at seedlings planting + 25 % N during plant growth,
- 6) 75 % N placement at seedlings planting + foliar fertilization.

Treatments were assigned following the randomized complete block in split-plot arrangement with four replications. Seedlings were transplanted at the beginning of June. Nitrogen fertilizer was applied at the rate of 120 kg N ha⁻¹ (100 % N). With the placement fertilization method, fertilizer was located 10 cm depth and 10 cm distance on each plant (plant were spaced 67.5 × 67.5 cm) at transplanting seedlings times. Foliar sprayings started at the beginning of intensive leaves growth and were conducted at growing season in two weeks interval. The foliar nutrition of 2 % urea was carried out 3 times and one time with 1 % Supervit K (% w/v: N-NH₂ – 4.4, N-NO₃ – 0.8, K – 3.1, Mg – 0.6, Mn – 0.05, Ti – 0.05, B – 0.03, Fe – 0.025, Mo – 0.005). Mineral fertilization of phosphorus, potassium and magnesium was based on the results of chemical analysis of the soil samples. The content of soil P, K and Mg was supplemented to level of 50, 200 and 60 mg dm⁻³, respectively before seedlings planting.

Plant procedures

The harvest was conducted in the last decade of October. Edible parts (disintegrated cabbage head) were dried at 70 °C for 48 h. The Cd, Cr, Cu, Fe, Mn, Ni, Sr and Zn

contents in the samples were determined by inductively coupled argon plasma optical emission spectroscopy (ICP-OES) after microwave digestion with HNO₃.

Soil procedures

Soil samples were collected from a 0–30 cm surface layer. Granulometric analysis was made by the aerometric method of Proszynski and the organic carbon by Tiurin's method [14]. Soil pH was determined by adding deionized water and 1 M KCl at a ratio 1:2 (soil:water/1 M KCl by volume). The total soil metal content was determined with ICP-OES after microwave digestion with *Aqua Regia* [15]. The extractable forms of metals were measured in 1 M HCl extractant [14] by ICP-OES. This soil extractant and procedure is currently used to estimate availability and critical levels for micronutrient cations in Poland.

Statistical procedures

Results were subjected to two or three way factors analysis of MANOVA. Means were separated by the Fisher LSD test ($p = 0.05$). Statistical analysis was performed using the Statsoft Statistica 8.0 software.

Results and discussion

Soil analyses

The content of total metals in soil (Table 2) was low and tended to be below or the lower range reported by Kabata-Pendias and Pendias [2] in non-contaminated soils in Poland. Only cadmium concentration was slightly greater than the average of Cd content in Polish non-polluted soil (0.2–1.05 mg kg dry weight) reported by Trelak [16]. A little elevated Cd concentrations (1.13–1.34 ppm) in tilled horizon of arable land with intensive agricultural system may be due to anthropogenic sources such as lime or phosphates.

Table 2

Total metals content [mg kg⁻¹ dry mass] in soil in 2005–2007

Year	Cd	Cr	Cu	Fe	Mn	Ni	Sr	Zn	Pb
2005	1.34	12.6	4.67	8184	152.0	7.77	12.5	24.3	13.6
2006	1.13	9.62	4.74	6176	186.8	5.98	12.0	25.8	14.1
2007	1.23	9.70	4.75	6606	156.3	6.40	14.8	32.9	14.5

Total levels are rarely indicative of plant availability because availability depends of physical, chemical, and biological conditions in the rhizosphere [17]. In our study soil samples are extracted with 1 M HCl commonly using in Poland for estimation plant micronutrients availability and fertilization. According to criteria developed for micro-

nutrients detected by Rinkis method in Poland [18], low content of available Cu and the average of Zn and Mn were measured (Table 3). Any examined factors (fertilizer form and method of application) did not affect extractable forms of metals in soil. This technique with relatively “aggressive extractant” removes more than the soluble, exchangeable and weakly adsorbed fractions. Kashem et al [19] recommend using this procedure for first-level screening of soil contamination. Korzeniowska and Stanisławska-Glubiak [20] showed good correlation between concentration of Cu, Zn and Ni extracted from contaminated soil by 1 M HCl and the white mustard uptake of these elements. In our study plant response was not correlated with metals extracted by the 1 M HCl soil test except Cd and Sr (coefficient of correlation were $r = 0.42$ and $r = 0.64$, respectively for $p = 0.05$, data non published).

Table 3

Extractable fractions (1 M HCl) of metals [mg kg^{-1} dry mass] in soil after cabbage harvest in 2005–2007

Factor	Factor level	Cd	Cr	Cu	Fe	Mn	Ni	Pb	Sr	Zn
Year	2005	0.400	0.983	2.85	982	135	2.09	10.1	9.14	11.8
	2006	0.534	0.891	2.39	993	166	2.04	13.4	10.6	15.9
	2007	0.027	0.526	3.24	1120	158	3.10	12.4	14.6	20.6
Fertilizer	(NH ₄) ₂ SO ₄	0.331	0.806	2.70	1044	155	2.42	12.2	11.4	16.2
	RSM	0.310	0.793	2.96	1020	151	2.40	11.7	11.4	16.0
Method of application	1	0.309	0.783	2.74	1023	150	2.46	11.6	11.6	15.8
	2	0.310	0.805	3.04	1030	149	2.38	11.8	12.0	15.7
	3	0.313	0.775	2.70	1010	151	2.44	11.8	11.7	15.6
	4	0.312	0.813	2.81	1039	152	2.33	11.8	11.1	16.8
	5	0.337	0.812	2.69	1059	157	2.46	12.4	11.1	16.4
	6	0.343	0.810	2.98	1031	157	2.38	12.4	11.2	16.2
LSD _{0.05}	year	0.0425	0.0439	0.426	46.8	9.6	0.07	0.26	0.55	2.33
	fertilizer	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
	method	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	0.09	ns	ns	ns

Presented data shows that 1 M HCl extractant removed to solution about 5–9 % of Cr total content, 12–17 % of Fe, 27–48 % of Ni, similar amounts of Zn and Cu (about 50–60 %), comparable amounts of Sr, Mn and Pb (about 70–99 %). In case of Cd obtained results did were uniform. In 2006 1 M HCl removed 47 % of total Cd content but, in 2007 only 2 %.

Plant analysis

In present work all metals concentration in the edible parts of cabbage were below the lower range of content reported for cabbage grown in non-contaminated areas. The low concentration of micronutrients such as Cu, Mn, Zn, and Fe may indicate deficiencies that would affect crop yield. In case of heavy metals, low concentration in cabbage head improves safety of plant food.

The concentration of cadmium in cabbage ranged between 0.048–0.061 mg kg⁻¹ dry matter (Table 4). Cadmium content in plant varies widely and ranged between 0.05–0.20 ppm [2]. Soil pH is often inversely related to Cd uptake by plant [9]. Bolan et al [6] observed that the absorption of Cd²⁺ increases with an raise pH causes an increase in surface negative charge resulting in an increase in cations adsorption. An increase in soil pH is likely to result in the formation of hydroxy species of metal cations which are adsorbed preferently over the metal cation. In present study the significantly higher Cd concentration determined in cabbage growing in 2006 on a field characterized relatively lower pH_{H₂O} 7.18 in comparison with 2005 and 2007 (pH 8.21 and 7.90, respectively). However, total Cd concentration in soil in 2006 was at the lower level (1.13 mg kg⁻¹ d.m.). The form of nitrogen fertilizers and method of fertilizers application did not affect Cd concentrations in cabbage leaves. Moreover, the small range of rhizosphere pH change (below 0.1 pH units, data non published) due to the buffering capacity of the soil was not sufficient to influence Cd bioavailability.

Table 4

Effect of nitrogen fertilization on Cd and Cr content in 'Galaxy' F₁ cabbage grown in 2005–2007

Fertilizer	Application method*		Cd [mg kg ⁻¹ d.m.]				Cr [mg kg ⁻¹ d.m.]			
			2005	2006	2007	mean	2005	2006	2007	mean
Mean for year			0.050	0.061	0.048		0.183	0.135	0.163	
Factor	(NH ₄) ₂ SO ₄		0.049	0.060	0.049	0.053	0.168	0.130	0.170	0.156
Fertilizer	RSM		0.050	0.061	0.046	0.052	0.199	0.141	0.155	0.165
Application method	broadcast	1	0.048	0.062	0.041	0.050	0.265	0.156	0.179	0.200
		2	0.049	0.056	0.044	0.050	0.187	0.128	0.130	0.148
		3	0.048	0.065	0.050	0.054	0.136	0.124	0.191	0.150
	placement	4	0.047	0.061	0.049	0.052	0.170	0.133	0.164	0.156
		5	0.061	0.059	0.054	0.058	0.211	0.126	0.171	0.169
		6	0.046	0.060	0.047	0.051	0.131	0.146	0.141	0.139
LSD _{0.05} for	year	0.0051				0.0332				
	fertilizer	ns				ns				
	application method	ns				ns				

* 1–120 kg · ha⁻¹ N broadcasted at planting of seedlings; 2–90 kg · ha⁻¹ N broadcasted at planting of seedlings + 30 kg · ha⁻¹ N during plant grow; 3–90 · ha⁻¹ N broadcasted at planting of seedlings + foliar fertilization; 4–90 kg · ha⁻¹ N placement at seedlings planting; 5–90 kg · ha⁻¹ N placement at seedlings planting + 30 kg · ha⁻¹ N during plant growth; 6–90 kg · ha⁻¹ N placement at seedlings planting + foliar fertilization; n.s. – no significant.

Chromium is essential nutrient for human and animals. Chromium contents of grain products, fruits, and vegetables vary widely, even well-balanced diets may contain suboptimal levels of dietary chromium (50–200 µg/day). Kabata-Pendias and Pendias [2] reported that in plant tissues chromium concentrations ranged between 0.02–1 mg kg⁻¹ d.m. and in cabbage heads intermediate range of Cr was 0.05 mg kg⁻¹ d.m. In our study 0.135–0.183 mg Cr kg⁻¹ d.m. was detected (Table 4). The highest Cr concentrations were measured in 2005 for the highest levels of pH and higher content of

chromium in soil (in total and extractable forms), and the lowest in 2006 for the smallest pH values and smaller Cr content in soil. Taylor and Olsen [5] showed that mechanism of the Cr^{3+} releases was the oxidation of some Cr^{3+} at increasing pH, producing CrO_4^{2-} which was much less sorbed at neutral to slightly alkaline condition. A probable the increasing pH escalating concentrations of soluble organic C in the soil solution and more total Cr would be solubilized.

It is well know that copper bioavailability and hence Cu toxicity is increased in acidic relative to calcareous soils [10, 21]. Increasing the pH involves an increase in the binding of Cu to soil constituents, and decrease in the mobility of copper in soil. The critical deficiency level of copper in vegetative plant parts is generally in the range of 1–5 mg Cu kg^{-1} dry matter [1, 22]. In our study copper contents in plants tended to be less than the ranges reported by Kabata-Pendias and Pendias [2] in non-contaminated sites for the cabbage heads (3–4 mg Cu kg^{-1} d.m.). The smallest value of plant Cu (1.58 mg kg^{-1}) was observed when pH of soils was highest (in 2005) while the largest (2.14 ppm) was measured for the smallest pH in 2006 (Table 5). The form of nitrogen fertilizers did not affect Cu concentrations in cabbage leaves. Similar results were presented by Smolen and Sady [23] who proved that copper content of carrot roots was not influenced by nitrogen fertilizers. The same results with tomato and rape obtained Chaignon et al [10] who concluded that Cu bioavailability was independent of N supply in the calcareous soil. Any year of presented studies the method of nitrogen application did not influence Cu concentration in cabbage (Table 5).

Table 5

Effect of nitrogen fertilization on Cu and Fe content in 'Galaxy' F_1 cabbage grown in 2005–2007

Fertilizer	Application method*		Cu [mg kg^{-1} d.m.]				Fe [mg kg^{-1} d.m.]			
			2005	2006	2007	mean	2005	2006	2007	mean
Mean for year			1.58	2.14	1.97		26.9	28.0	24.0	
Factor	(NH ₄) ₂ SO ₄		1.53	2.03	1.99	1.85	27.0	28.1	25.5	26.9
Fertilizer	RSM		1.63	2.24	1.95	1.94	26.8	27.8	22.6	25.7
Application method	broadcast	1	1.60	2.28	1.88	1.92	26.4	27.1	23.0	25.5
		2	1.67	2.17	1.73	1.86	27.1	28.1	22.2	25.8
		3	1.59	2.47	2.03	2.03	26.7	28.2	24.4	26.4
	placement	4	1.48	1.91	2.22	1.87	28.0	29.3	25.0	27.4
		5	1.66	2.01	1.94	1.87	28.7	27.9	25.2	27.3
		6	1.49	1.98	2.01	1.83	24.6	27.2	24.3	25.4
LSD _{0.05} for:	year	0.151				1.72				
	fertilizer	ns	ns	ns		ns	ns	1.99		
	application method	ns	ns	ns		ns	ns	ns		

* See Table 3.

The iron is the fourth most abundant element in the earth's crust, yet Fe deficiency is common in crop plant. This anomaly is due to the extremely low concentration of Fe^{2+} and Fe^{3+} in soil solution especially in well aerated soil with a high pH [22]. The critical

deficiency content of iron in plant leaves is in the range of 50–150 mg Fe kg⁻¹ d.m. [1]. Kabata-Pendias and Pendias [2] report that on average concentration of Fe in edible parts of cabbage there is 42 mg Fe kg⁻¹ d.m. In our study iron concentrations in cabbage were low and ranged between 24.0–28.0 mg Fe kg⁻¹ d.m. (Table 5). In 2007 (NH₄)₂SO₄ fertilization significantly increased iron concentration in cabbage heads in a comparison with RSM. Similarly tendency was also observed in case of Mn and Zn however, these differences were not always significant. Smolen and Sady [23], Gebiski and Mercik [24] and Rodriguez-Otriz et al [25] reported that (NH₄)₂SO₄ fertilization can strongly affect the heavy metals accumulation in yield. The rhizosphere acidifications from of nitrogen supply as well as of the plant factor (enhanced net excretion of protons or of organic acid) are of particularly importance for acquisition of Fe, Zn and Mn on alkaline soils [8, 26]. The critical deficiency contents of manganese and zinc in plant vary between 10–20 mg Mn kg⁻¹ and 15–30 mg Zn, respectively [1]. In our investigations Mn concentrations in cabbage leaves ranged from 13.5 mg to 15.1 mg kg⁻¹ d.m. (Table 6).

Table 6

Effect of nitrogen fertilization on Mn and Ni content in 'Galaxy' F₁ cabbage grown in 2005–2007

Fertilizer	Application method*		Mn [mg kg ⁻¹ d.m.]				Ni [mg kg ⁻¹ d.m.]			
			2005	2006	2007	mean	2005	2006	2007	mean
Mean for year			14.5	15.1	13.5		0.599	0.637	0.454	0.563
Factor	(NH ₄) ₂ SO ₄		14.8	15.5	14.2	14.8	0.616	0.629	0.443	0.563
Fertilizer	RSM		14.1	14.7	12.7	13.8	0.582	0.644	0.466	0.564
Application method	broadcast	1	14.2	14.9	12.1	13.7	0.640	0.654	0.416	0.570
		2	15.0	15.9	12.3	14.4	0.541	0.612	0.344	0.499
		3	14.1	14.6	12.9	13.9	0.519	0.650	0.418	0.529
	placement	4	14.1	14.8	14.5	14.5	0.666	0.612	0.507	0.595
		5	15.2	15.4	15.0	15.2	0.739	0.627	0.551	0.639
		6	14.2	15.0	13.9	14.4	0.489	0.675	0.491	0.552
LSD _{0.05} for:	year	0.75				0.0720				
	fertilizer	ns		0.98		ns		ns		
	application method	ns		1.69		ns		0.1369		

* See Table 3.

The Zn concentration in cabbage was below the critical values, and varied from 12.9 mg (2007) to 14.7 mg Zn kg⁻¹ d.m. (2006) (Table 7). The method of application and form of nitrogen fertilization did not affect cabbage zinc concentrations any year. In 2007 slightly higher manganese concentrations for placement fertilization was noticed in comparison with N broadcasted. The same reaction was observed in case of nickel (Table 6). Beside the environmentally positive advantages, the subsurface placement of ammonium or ammonium/urea fertilizers has been proposed to supply crops under field conditions (known as the CULTAN cropping system; Controlled Uptake Long Term Ammonium Nutrition) [27]. The ammonium concentration in the deposit is toxic for

plant roots and soil microorganisms and pH in this soil area is extremely low. Probably the acidification effect of concentrated ammonium fertilizer locally on the soil improved metals uptake. Roots form a dense root net around the ammonium deposit and can take up the nitrogen as ammonium before it is nitrified and perhaps solubilized metals ions.

Table 7

Effect of nitrogen fertilization on Sr and Zn content in 'Galaxy' F₁ cabbage grown in 2005–2007

Fertilizer	Application method*		Sr [mg kg ⁻¹ d.m.]				Zn [mg kg ⁻¹ d.m.]			
			2005	2006	2007	mean	2005	2006	2007	mean
Mean for year			8.16	8.18	12.2		14.4	14.7	12.9	14.0
Factor:	(NH ₄) ₂ SO ₄		8.34	8.32	12.4	9.69	14.8	14.8	13.2	14.3
Fertilizer	RSM		7.98	8.04	11.9	9.31	14.0	14.5	12.6	13.7
Application method	broadcast	1	7.91	7.89	11.5	9.10	14.4	15.4	12.1	14.0
		2	7.53	7.55	12.5	9.19	15.1	15.7	12.1	14.3
		3	8.41	8.42	12.4	9.74	14.7	15.7	12.5	14.3
	placement	4	8.14	8.23	12.7	9.69	13.0	14.0	13.8	13.6
		5	8.34	8.37	11.7	9.47	15.5	14.5	13.3	14.4
		6	8.64	8.63	12.1	9.79	13.6	12.7	13.5	13.3
LSD _{0.05} for:	year	0.769				0.99				
	fertilizer	ns	ns	ns		ns	ns	ns		
	application method	ns	ns	ns		ns	ns	ns		

* See Table 3.

Nickel is now generally accepted as an essential ultra-micronutrient. The only defined role of Ni is in the metabolism of urea [22]. Nickel has a significant effect on the productivity of field-grown plants, those utilizing urea as a primary nitrogen source. The Ni concentration in leaves of plants grown on uncontaminated soil ranges from 0.05–5 mg Ni kg⁻¹ d.m. and is the lowest of any element [1]. In present study in cabbage edible parts nickel concentration ranged from 0.454 to 0.637 mg Ni kg⁻¹ d.m. (Table 6). Plant Ni concentration were related to soil pH similar to Cu, Fe, and Mn cabbage content. The form of nitrogen application did not influence Ni concentration in cabbage.

Strontium is chemically similar to calcium, and its biogeochemical cycles are comparable. Best known is the antagonism ions action between calcium and strontium in soil solution [28, 29]. Poor Sr immobilization by soils leads to large availability for plants. Plant foods containing Sr range very low eg in corn (0.4 mg kg⁻¹ dry matter) to high, eg in cabbage (45 ppm) or lettuce (74 ppm) [2]. In present study the stable elementary Sr concentration in cabbage was related to total and extractable forms of strontium in soil. We measured 8.16 to 12.2 mg Sr kg⁻¹ dry matter (Table 7). Any year of presented studies the form and method of nitrogen application did not influence Sr concentration in cabbage.

Lead concentration in edible parts of cabbage was below the detective limits for using method of detection. Alkalinity as result of overlime treatment might decrease Pb uptake by plants. Lead is totally acido-labile in the soil. The pH and dissolved organic carbon (DOC) are the major factors controlling the speciation and availability of Pb in soil. The Pb^{2+} decrease as pH and DOC increase [3]. The total Pb concentration in soil was low and ranged from 13.6 to 14.5 mg Pb kg⁻¹ d.m., while the extractable fraction (1 M HCl) was measured on the range 10.1–13.4 mg Pb (Tables 2, 3).

Conclusions

Field research still required to explain complex interactions of soil chemistry (eg effects of pH, soil response to liming, plant-available nutrients), soil physics, and biology, and the effects of these on crop yield. A better understand of chemistry and availability of micro/trace elements in soil, their distribution and variability in areas of crop production, their absorption by roots and translocation to edible parts of food may lead to control their accumulation by plants and improved human health.

The present study focuses on the effect of nitrogen fertilization on metals concentration in edible parts of commercially grown cabbage. The low concentration of microelements in cabbage may indicate deficiencies that would affect crop yields or human nutrition. We concluded that micronutrient deficiencies were related to soil parent material, with generally low total and extractable levels of metals. The results obtained would suggest that in commercial production on overlimed soils using nitrogen ammonium fertilizers may improve Mn, Fe and Zn uptake by plants. Consistently greater concentrations of Cd, Cu, Fe, Mn and Ni were measured in cabbage grown on the field with lower pH compared with concentrations in plants sampled at other soil sites but relatively near located. This show the importance of sampling many soil and crop combinations in a survey, or having a thorough understanding of soil metals availability. White and Zasoski [30] suggest that rational management of micronutrient fertility and metals toxicity requires understanding of how total and plant-available soil elements vary across the land. According to authors highly detailed maps of soils metals content and availability in individual fields should be developed for site-specific precision agriculture.

References

- [1] Marchner H.: Mineral Nutrition of Higher Plants. Academic Press, London 1995.
- [2] Kabata-Pendias A. and Pendias H.: Biogeochemia pierwiastków śladowych. PWN, Warszawa 1999.
- [3] Cancès B., Ponthieu M., Castrec-Rouelle M., Aubry E. and Benedetti M.F.: *Metal ions speciation in a soil and its solution: experimental data and model results*. Geoderma 2002, **113**, 341–355.
- [4] Basta N.T., Ryan J.A. and Chaney R.L.: *Trace element Chemistry in Residual-Treated Soil: Key Concepts and Metal Bioavailability*. J. Environ. Qual. 2005, **34**, 49–63.
- [5] Tyler G. and Olsson T.: *Concentration of 60 elements in the soil solution as related to the soil acidity*. Eur. J. Soil Sci. 2001, **52**, 151–165.
- [6] Bolan N.S., Naidu R., Syers J.K. and Tillman R.W.: *Surface charge and solute interactions in soils*. Adv. Agron. 1999, **67**, 87–140.

- [7] Gambuś F.: *Fitoprzywajalność metali ciężkich zawartych w glebie*. Biul. Regional. Zakł. Doradz. Roln. AR Kraków 1994, **305**, 173.
- [8] Czekala J., Jakubas M. and Gładysiak S.: *Zawartość form rozpuszczalnych mikroelementów w zależności od odczynu gleby i roztworu ekstrakcyjnego*. Zesz. Probl. Post. Nauk Roln. 1996, **434**, 371.
- [9] Sady W. and Rożek S.: *The effect of physical and chemical soil properties on accumulation of cadmium in Carnot*. Acta Horticult. 2002, **571**, 73–75.
- [10] Chaignon V., Bedin F. and Hinsinger P.: *Copper bioavailability and rhizosphere pH changes as affected by nitrogen supply for tomato and oilseed rape cropped on an acidic and calcareous soil*. Plant Soil 2002, **234**, 219–228.
- [11] Jurkowska H., Rogóż A. and Wojciechowicz T.: *Fitotoksyczność Cu, Zn, Pb i Pb w zależności od rodzaju nawozu azotowego*. Zesz. Probl. Post. Nauk Roln. 1996, **434**, 955.
- [12] Fageria N.K. and Baligar V.C.: *Enhancing Nitrogen Use Efficiency in Crop Plant*. Adv. Agron. 2005, **88**, 97–185.
- [13] Diatta J.B. and Grzebisz W.: *Influence of mineral nitrogen forms on heavy metals mobility in two soils*. Polish J. Environ. Stud. 2006, **15**(2a), Part I, 56–62.
- [14] Ostrowska A., Gawliński S. and Szczubiałka Z.: *Soil and Plant Analysis Procedures*. Wyd. Inst. Ochr. Środow., Warszawa 1991.
- [15] Houba V.J.G., Novozamski I. and Tenninghoff E.: *Soil analysis procedures*. Soil and Plant analysis. part 5B. Dept. Soil Sci. and Plant Nutrit., Wageningen Agricultural University, The Netherlands 1997.
- [16] Trelak H., Stuczyński T. and Piotrowska M.: *Heavy metals in agricultural silos in Poland*. Polish J. Soil Sci. 1997, **30**(2), 35–42.
- [17] Menzies N.W., Donn M.J. and Kopittke P.M.: *Evaluation of extractants for estimation of the phytoavailable trace metals in soils*. Environ. Pollut. 2007, **145**, 121–130.
- [18] Fotyma M. and Mercik S.: *Chemia Rolna*. PWN, Warszawa 1992.
- [19] Kashem M.A., Singh B.R., Kondo T., Imamul Huq S.M. and Kawai S.: *Comparison of extractibility of Cd, Cu, Pb and Zn with sequential extraction in contaminated and non-contaminated soils*. Int. J. Environ. Sci. Technol. 2007, **4**(2), 169–176.
- [20] Korzeniowska J. and Stanisławska-Głubiak E.: *Przydatność roztworu 1 mol HCl dm⁻³ do oceny skażeń gleby miedzią, cynkiem i niklem*. X Sympozjum Trace Elements In the Environment, Koszalin–Mielno 11–14 maja 2008, Book of Abstracts, 191–192.
- [21] Mercik S., Stępień W. and Matysiak B.: *Mobilność i pobieranie miedzi oraz cynku przez rośliny w zależności od właściwości gleb*. Zesz. Probl. Post. Nauk Roln. 2004, **502**(1), 235.
- [22] Barker A.V. and Pilbeam D.J.: *Handbook of Plant Nutrition*. Taylor and Francis, London 2006.
- [23] Smoleń S. and Sady S.: *The effect of nitrogen fertilizer form and foliar application on Cd, Cu and Zn concentrations in carrot*. Folia Horticult. 2007, **19**(1), 87–96.
- [24] Gębski M. and Mercik S.: *Effectiveness of fertilizer from in accumulation of zinc, cadmium and lead in lettuce (*Lactuca sativa* L.) and Red beet (*Beta vulgaris* var. *cicla* L.)*. Ecological aspects of nutrition and alternatives for herbicides in horticulture. Int. Sem., Warsaw 1997, 23–25.
- [25] Rodriguez-Ortiz J.C., Valdez-Vepeda R.D., Lara-Mireles J.L., Rodriguez-Fuentes H., Vazquez-Alvarado R.E., Magallanes-Quintanar R. and Garcia-Hernandez J.L.: *Soil Nitrogen Effects on Phytoextraction of Cadmium and Lead by Tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* L.)*. Bioremediation J. 2006, **10**(3), 105–114.
- [26] Wenming D., Zhijun G., Jinzhou D., Liying Z. and Zuyi T.: *Sorption characteristics of Zn(II) by calcareous soil-radiotracer study*. Appl. Radiat. Isotop. 2001, **54**, 371–375.
- [27] Sommer K.: *Ammonium-Depotdüngung Grundlagen, Stand der Entwicklung, Perspektiven*, Forschungsberichte 1991, **1**, 6–40.
- [28] Syssoeva A.A., Konopleva I.V. and Sanzharova N.I.: *Bioavailability of radiostrontium in soil: experimental study and modeling*. J. Environ. Radioactiv. 2005, **81**, 269–282.
- [29] Takeda A., Tsukada H., Takaku Y., Akata N. and Hisamatsu S.: *Plant induced changes in concentrations of cesium, strontium and uranium in soil solution with reference to major ions and dissolved organic matter*. J. Environ. Radioactiv. 2008, **99**, 900–911.
- [30] White J.G. and Zasoski R.J.: *Mapping soil micronutrients*. Field Crop Res. 1999, **60**, 11–26.

**WPLYW NAWOŻENIA AZOTEM NA PRZYSWAJALNOŚĆ
Cd, Cr, Cu, Fe, Mn, Ni, Pb, Sr i Zn PRZEZ KAPUSTĘ GŁOWIASTĄ BIAŁĄ
(*Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata alba*)
UPRAWIANĄ W WARUNKACH PRODUKCYJNYCH**

Abstrakt: Doświadczenie z kapustą głowiastą białą odm. Galaxy F₁ prowadzono w latach 2005–2007 w Zagorzycach koło Miechowa. Badano wpływ rodzaju nawozu azotowego (siarczan amonu, RSM – roztwór saletrzano-mocznikowy) oraz sposobu nawożenia (rzutowo, zlokalizowanie) oraz dokarmiania pozakorzeniowego (mocznik i Supervit K) na dostępność dla roślin Cd, Cr, Cu, Fe, Mn, Ni, Sr i Zn.

Zawartość wszystkich badanych metali w główkach kapusty była poniżej poziomu przyjętego za normalny w warunkach gleb nieskażonych. Mała zawartość metali była skorelowana z małą ogólną i przyswajalną zawartością badanych metali w glebach. Rodzaj zastosowanego nawozu azotowego wpływał znacznie na zawartość Fe i Mn w kapuście. Więcej Mn i Fe zawierały rośliny nawożone siarczanem amonu w porównaniu do RSM. Jednak tendencje te były silnie uzależnione od warunków środowiskowych panujących w kolejnych latach prowadzenia badań. Podobne zależności obserwowano także dla Zn, chociaż nie były one statystycznie udowodnione.

Sposób stosowania nawozów azotowych wpływał na zawartość Mn i Ni w kapuście. Lokalizowanie depozytów azotowych w pobliżu roślin podnosiło zawartość Mn i Ni w roślinach w porównaniu do rzutowego stosowania siarczanu amonu i RSM. Zależność ta nie była jednak obserwowana we wszystkich latach.

Otrzymane wyniki mogą wskazywać, że w warunkach gleb nadmiernie wapnowanych wykorzystanie do nawożenia azotem siarczanu amonowego może poprawić zaopatrzenie roślin w Mn, Zn i Fe.

Słowa kluczowe: kapusta głowiasta biała, pierwiastki śladowe, mikroelementy, nawożenie azotem, bio-przyswajalność

Soňa JAVOREKOVÁ¹, Jana MAKOVÁ
and Dana TANČINOVÁ

INFLUENCE OF PESTICIDES ON MICROBIAL ACTIVITY IN SELECTED SOIL TYPES OF SLOVAKIA

WPLYW PESTYCYDÓW NA AKTYWNOŚĆ MIKROORGANIZMÓW W WYBRANYCH TYPACH GLEBY NA SŁOWACJI

Abstract: The aim of our work was to determine influence of pesticides on the soil respiration and the numbers of microorganisms (bacteria and their spores utilizing organic and inorganic nitrogen, actinomycetes, myxobacteria, *Azotobacter chroococcum*, microscopic fungi) in the three soil types (Haplic Chernozem, Haplic Luvisol, Cambisol).

Cumulative values of basal CO₂ production for 21 days represented from 595.62 mg · kg⁻¹ to 1045.79 mg · kg⁻¹ d.m. soil in tested samples of Haplic Chernozems and from 424.6 mg · kg⁻¹ to 540.28 mg · kg⁻¹ d.m. in tested samples of Haplic Luvisols and from 1789.84 mg · kg⁻¹ to 2103.81 mg · kg⁻¹ d.m. in tested samples of Cambisols. Potential CO₂ production was higher (statistical significantly, $p < 0.01$) in all variants (with addition of glucose, PVAL, herbicide and fungicide) than basal one. Stimulating effect of glucose addition was more expressive in Haplic Luvisol than in Haplic Chernozem and Cambisol. Pesticides addition did not significantly affect on the decrease of numbers of bacterial vegetative forms in the soil types Haplic Chernozem and Cambisol. The insignificantly decrease was observed in the numbers of bacterial spores in the soil type Cambisol and in the numbers of microscopic fungi only in the soil type Haplic Chernozem.

Keywords: soil respiration, pesticides, physiological groups of microorganisms, soil type

Millions of tons of xenobiotic compounds are applied globally as pesticides in agricultural production in soil each year. Soil, natural water in rivers, lakes, and aquifers has been contaminated with trace amounts of pesticide residues. Microorganisms and their enzymes play an essential role in the bioconversion and total breakdown of pesticides and other xenobiotics in the environment. The principal enzymes responsible for the bioconversion are various lyases and oxydoreductases, specifically hydrolyses, oxygenases and various enzymes capable of dehalogenation [1]. Metabolic pathway diversity depends on the chemical structure of the xenobiotic compound, the organism environmental conditions, metabolic factors, and the regulating expression of these biochemical pathways [2]. The important role played by microorganisms in the degradation of pesticide residues is well recognized. Pieces of information were

¹ Department of Microbiology, Slovak University of Agriculture in Nitra, tr. A. Hlinku 2, 949 76 Nitra, Slovak Republic, phone +421 37 641 4431, fax +421 37 641 5387, email: sona.javorekova@uniag.sk

published about microbial strains (bacteria and fungi) capable of degrading such recalcitrant pesticides as 2,4 D or Dicamba [3], Dichlobenil [4], triazine herbicide Simazine [5], Folicur or Amistar [6], Topogard [7] etc. The xenobiotics affect soil properties in many different ways. Microbial and biochemical properties of soils are evidently more sensitive to stress factors including pollutants than the chemical and physical properties of soils [8]. Mineralization of organic compounds is characteristic for growth-linked biodegradation, in which the organisms convert the substrate to CO₂, cell components, and products typical of the usual catabolic pathways [9]. Soil respiration reacts differently to variant and cultivation methods and has been used most frequently for the assessment on the side effects of chemicals such as pesticides and heavy metals, etc. [10].

The investigations were conducted to microbial respirations and microbial numbers after application of pesticides in the different soil types in Slovakia (Haplic Chernozem, Haplic Luvisol and Cambisol). The influence of pesticide on the observed microbial characteristics was evaluated by statistical method in contrast with variants without additive or with additives such as glucose (easily available source of carbon) or polyvinyl alcohol (difficultly available source of carbon).

Material and methods

Selected chemical and microbial parameters were studied during the years 2001–2007 in the different soil types (from Haplic Chernozem – arable soils, Haplic Luvisol – arable soils to Cambisol – mountain soil, meadow and pasture). The Haplic Chernozem (HCh) and Haplic Luvisol (HL) are in the most fertile south-western part of Slovakia with altitude from 121 to 190 meters above the sea level (m a.s.l.). This part of Slovakia has own abnormal, warm, climatic conditions, the average year temperature of 9.7 °C and the sum of precipitation amounting to 561 mm. Haplic Chernozems were sampled from 7 localities of Drazovce (138 m a.s.l.), Sladkovicovo (121 m a.s.l.), Voderady (137 m a.s.l.), Stefanovicova (130 m a.s.l.), Kalna nad Hronom (160 m a.s.l.), Svatoplukovo (140 m a.s.l.) and Borovce (160 m a.s.l.). Haplic Luvisols were sampled from 7 localities of Golianovo (149 m a.s.l.), Kolinany (190 m a.s.l.), Plave Vozokany (185 m a.s.l.), Nove Sady (168 m a.s.l.), Malanta (180 m a.s.l.), Risnovce (161 m a.s.l.) and Velke Ripnany (174 m a.s.l.). Cambisol (C) were sampled from 4 localities of “Pod Ploskou” 1.240 m a.s.l. (National park Velka Fatra), “Strungovy prislop” 1.150 m a.s.l. (National park Mala Fatra) and “Pod Keckou” 1.100 m a.s.l. (National park Nizke Tatry) and “Diel” – 920 m a.s.l. (sierra Stolicke vrchy). The Cambisols are situated in the region with very cold and wet climate, the average year temperature of 4 °C and the sum of precipitation amounting to 1.250 mm.

Soil samples (average of 4 probes) from arable soils were taken in spring (April) period after pre-sowing preparation and mountain soils in summer (July), from the layer (0–0.3 m). The samples were mixed; stones, plant and animal residues were eliminated and sieved through the 2 mm sieve and subjected to the samplly chemical analyses. Proportion of the soil samples was stored (pre-incubated) during 8 weeks at temperature 4±1 °C [11, 12], for analyzed microbial parameters and activities. The respiration

activity (basal – Variant 1 and potential soil respiration – Variant 2–5) of microorganisms was observed through production of CO_2 by titration method with HCl in four replications for 9 times during 21 days incubation at 28 °C. Potential respiration of microorganisms was measured in the presence of glucose – G ($2 \text{ g} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ of soil) – Variant 2, polyvinyl-alcohol – PVAL ($2 \text{ g} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ of soil) – Variant 3, herbicide – Gesagard 80 ($0.6 \text{ g} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ of soil) – Variant 4 and fungicide-Fundazol 50 WP ($0.24 \text{ g} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ of soil) – Variant 5.

The following parameters were determined in the fresh samples:

- dry matter (d.m.) of samples,
- actual (pH/ H_2O) and exchangeable (pH/KCl) soil reaction-potentiometrically in $1 \text{ mol} \cdot \text{dm}^{-3}$ KCl solution,
- oxidizable carbon (C_{ox}) according to Tiurin method,
- total nitrogen (N_T) by distillation method according to Kjeldahl,
- $\text{NO}_3^- - \text{N}$ colorimetrically (Interferometer 1100 Carl Zeiss, Jena, Germany) with phenoldisulphonic acid immediately after sampling and after 14 days of incubation at 28 °C, soil moisture was adjusted to 60 % full water holding capacity,
- $\text{NH}_4^+ - \text{N}$ colorimetrically (Interferometer 1100 Carl Zeiss, Jena, Germany) with Nessler agent immediately after sampling and after 14 days incubation at 28 °C, soil moisture was adjusted to 60 % of full water holding capacity,
- biologically releasable nitrogen (N_{biol}) was calculated as a difference of inorganic nitrogen values before and after soil samples incubation (14 days),
- inorganic nitrogen (N_{in}) was calculated as the summation of ammonium and nitrate(V) form of nitrogen content,
- nitrification, which was calculated of the values $\text{NO}_3^- - \text{N}$ as a difference of the values determined in non-incubated and incubated samples (14 days, 28 °C, 60 % of full water holding capacity).

After pre-incubation (8 weeks) the samples were moisturised to 60 % of full water holding capacity and further characteristics were determined:

- carbon of microbial biomass (C_{mic}) by fumigation extractive method [13],
- test of respiration, basal and potential (addition of glucose per kg of soil) production of CO_2 in model trial by titrimetric absorption method [14]. Respiration rates were determined after 24, 48, 72, 96, 120, 144, 168, 336 and 504 h by trapping CO_2 in 0.1 M NaOH. The residual NaOH was titrated with 0.1 M HCl after carbonates were precipitated with 0.5 M BaCl_2 ,
- hot water extractable carbon (C_{hw}) [15],
- dehydrogenase activity (DHA) by triphenyltetrasolium chloride (TTC) [16],
- FDA hydrolysis by fluorescein diacetate [17],
- phosphatase activity [18]
- cellulose degradation in model experiment [19],
- microorganisms counts (after 21 days finishing of experiment). The classic dilution plating method was used for evaluation of microorganism counts using different agar media for their identification: bacteria and their spores utilizing organic nitrogen on meat-peptone agar (MPA), bacteria and their spores utilizing inorganic nitrogen on Thornton agar (TA), myxobacteria on champignon agar (ChA), microscopic fungi on

Czapek-Dox agar (Cz-DA) and malt extract agar (MEA), actinomycetes on Krainsky agar (KA) and Waksman agar (WA) and *Azotobacter chroococcum* on Ashby's agar (AA). Numbers of colony-forming units (CFU) were expressed as logarithms per 1 g d.m. soil for statistical analysis.

All results are calculated on a soil dry matter (d.m.). Statistical processing of gained data were realized in Statgraphics 5.0 programme. Two-way univariate ANOVA was used for statistical analysis of the effects of variants and localities. In case of significant F-statistics Tukey test ($p \leq 0.01$) was selected to separate the means.

Results and discussion

The biological activity of microorganisms and their numbers were observed in the three different soil types after application of pesticide in laboratory conditions, for 21 days. These soil types were different not only in cultivation of soils (arable or meadow), but in the primary chemical and biological characteristics, too (Table 1).

Table 1

Average values (\pm standard deviation) of biological and chemical properties of observed soil types

Parameter	Unit	Soil type		
		Haplic Chernozem (n = 7)	Haplic Luvisol (n = 7)	Cambisol (n = 4)
C _{ox}	[%]	1.78 (0.31)	1.17 (0.16)	4.69 (1.90)
N _t	[%]	0.21 (0.02)	0.14 (0.02)	0.35 (0.12)
C : N	[-]	8.0 (1.11)	8.20 (0.94)	13.22 (1.92)
pH in H ₂ O	[-]	7.58 (0.43)	7.02 (0.66)	5.67 (0.50)
pH in KCl	[-]	6.62 (0.60)	5.92 (0.77)	5.14 (0.45)
N _{in}		8.20 (3.09)	6.90 (6.16)	26.44 (7.50)
N _{biol}		8.75 (3.04)	10.18 (2.71)	36.67 (18.10)
Nitrification	[mg · kg ⁻¹ d.m.]	10.23 (2.95)	11.65 (4.46)	28.67 (7.90)
C _{hwe}		0.42 (0.08)	0.33 (0.08)	0.93 (0.29)
DHA	[mg · g ⁻¹ · h ⁻¹ d.m.]	9.64 (5.70)	4.87 (1.71)	16.24 (5.47)
FDA hydrolysis	[ΔA · g ⁻¹ · h ⁻¹ d.m.]	0.15 (0.05)	0.19 (0.07)	0.73 (0.17)
Phosphatase activity	[μg PNF · g ⁻¹ · h ⁻¹ d.m.]	12.43 (4.94)	20.66 (9.12)	64.45 (16.77)
C _{mic}	[mg · g ⁻¹ d.m.]	369.89 (206.34)	227.36 (188.03)	1294.60 (297.44)
Cellulose degradation	[%]	44.06 (17.28)	35.15 (21.43)	34.02 (24.54)

A – absorbation, PNF – triphenyltetrasolium chloride.

The Haplic Chernozem and Haplic Luvisol were arable soil with neutral soil reaction and similar chemical and biological properties. The weak acidity and acidity soil reaction and higher values of the all measured biological parameters (except for cellulose degradation) were characteristic for the soil type Cambisol (Table 1). The Cambisol had the

high carbon (C_{ox}) content and nitrogen organic and inorganic substances from pasture of cattle in these tested localities. The incidence of bacteria in soil samples was evidently dependent on the presence of fresh organic matter rather than the total carbon content in soil [20].

Course of cumulative values of basal CO_2 production for 21 days represented from 95.40 to 739.31 $mg \cdot kg^{-1} d.m.$ in tested samples of Haplic Chernozem, from 63.06 to 537.77 $mg \cdot kg^{-1} d.m.$ in tested samples of Haplic Luvisol and 104.7 to 1905.28 $mg \cdot kg^{-1} d.m.$ in tested samples of Cambisol (Fig. 1). Basal respiration represented mineralization of native organic substances in soil samples. The observed positive chemical characteristics of soil type Cambisol were confirmed with values from microbial respiration. The basal respiration of Cambisol was higher than basal respiration of Haplic Luvisol and Haplic Chernozem.

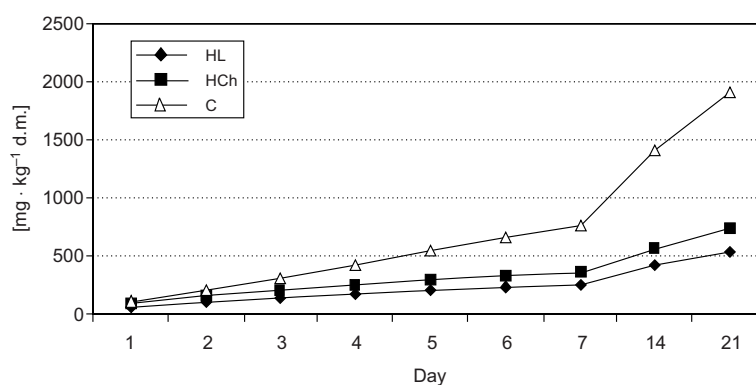


Fig. 1. Basal production (cumulative values) of CO_2 in tested soil types

Presence of active part of microflora in layer to 0.3 m of soil types was proved by determined CO_2 production values (Table 2).

Table 2

Basal and potential cumulative production of CO_2 [$mg \cdot kg^{-1} d.m.$] in the observed soil types

Soil type	Variant				
	1	2	3	4	5
HCh	739.31 (218.24)	2503.99 (495.07)	1133.31 (261.21)	1053.55 (323.99)	999.28 (259.12)
HL	537.77 (115.28)	2562.58 (118.80)	877.58 (158.31)	699.08 (88.00)	781.42 (144.80)
C	1905.28 (345.32)	4435.61 (760.98)	2510.32 (406.11)	2381.61 (369.75)	2431.80 (445.42)

In brackets are values of standard deviation.

All of the additives including pesticides increased production of CO_2 in all the tested soil types during 21 days of incubation (Table 2). The negative influence (decrease) of pesticides on the microbial respiration was not confirmed as in the herbicide Topograd

application in acid soils [7]. Maximal value was measured in soil type Cambisol and the best stimulative effect (4.77 times) of glucose addition on the microbial respiration was determined in the Haplic Luvisol. It was consequence of deficiency of organic matter in this soil type. The course of respiration during 21 days respiration was similar between variants with PVAL and pesticides.

The biological activity of microorganisms in samples with pesticides in all soil types was comparable with samples which were amended with PVAL according to statistical evaluation of production of CO₂ (Table 4). Toxic influence of pesticides on the microbial respiration was not significant in the observed soil types. Fungicide was easier accessible source of carbon than herbicide for present soil microorganisms (Fig. 2). Glucose increased the production of CO₂ in comparison with values of the basal respiration. This stimulative effect was statistically significant ($p < 0.01$) in all soil types (Table 4).

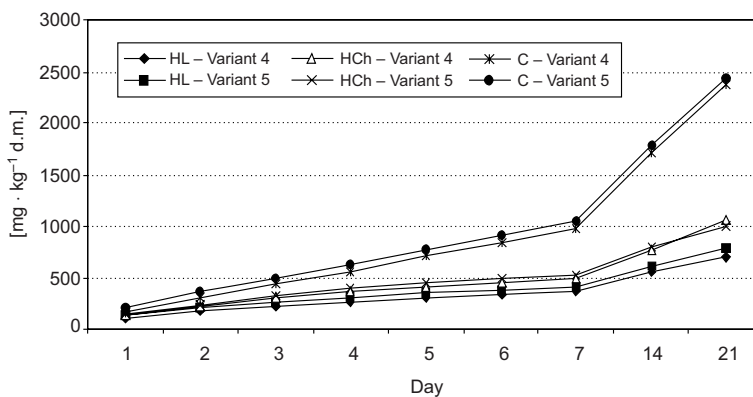


Fig. 2. Potential production (cumulative values) of CO₂ in observed soil types after addition of herbicide (Variant 4) and fungicide (Variant 5): HCh – Haplic Chernozem, HL – Haplic Luvisol, C – Cambisol

However, high CO₂ production is still not in agreement with numerous occurrences of microorganisms in samples. The very good correlation between bacterial numbers and the biodegradation of pesticides MCP and IPU in sand soils presented Vinther et al [21]. However the high soil respiration can be a result of high activity of small soil microbial community as well as a result of low activity of large microbial community [22]. In a consequence of this it is important to know not only quantitative occurrence of microorganisms in soil, but also their specific composition and degrading capabilities.

The occurrence of microorganisms (Table 3, 4) corresponded with usual counts of microbes in arable soils [23] and soils of meadows and pastures [24]. The most numerous group from observed physiological groups in variant without additives (Variant 1) were bacterial vegetative forms and their spores utilizing organic nitrogen on meat-peptone agar (MPA) (Table 3). It was typical for all observed physiological groups of microorganisms in comparison with soil types Haplic Chernozem and Haplic Luvisol. Preponderance of microorganisms remained multiplied after application of

pesticides in soil types Haplic Luvisol and Haplic Chernozem. The pesticides application inhibited the numbers of bacteria and their spores on the MPA and TA only in the soil type Cambisol (Table 3).

Table 3

Occurrence of bacteria and their spores in the 10^5 CFU · g⁻¹ d.m. on the MPA and TA in Haplic Chernozem (n = 7), Haplic Luvisol (n = 8), Cambisol (n = 4)

Physiological group	Soil type	Variant				
		1	2	3	4	5
A	HCh	84.97 (91.52)	65.94 (68.00)	120.21 (124.32)	125.08 (119.24)	169.48 (148.74)
	HL	363.84 (716.84)	420.07 (763.12)	409.33 (757.60)	401.83 (809.69)	709.10 (1209.31)
	C	357.11 (247.05)	682.80 (664.12)	406.39 (416.93)	327.51 (361.66)	270.36 (208.48)
B	HCh	65.77 (96.80)	108.32 (155.97)	105.72 (155.46)	90.41 (141.75)	47.61 (44.32)
	HL	59.02 (63.64)	125.60 (183.92)	54.45 (56.69)	80.18 (97.23)	153.22 (204.05)
	C	704.85 (1110.76)	401.89 (367.12)	627.53 (1068.00)	150.06 (189.39)	145.81 (79.28)
C	HCh	542.33 (1186.44)	133.73 (897.63)	387.83 (736.39)	106.89 (116.48)	112.01 (113.52)
	HL	124.84 (185.11)	72.33 (64.37)	133.94 (135.35)	220.49 (343.75)	229.14 (209.95)
	C	238.79 (318.76)	401.98 (498.86)	244.52 (184.42)	209.50 (230.58)	118.41 (60.85)
D	HCh	51.24 (65.47)	72.27 (60.45)	68.67 (108.95)	54.76 (68.83)	82.72 (79.94)
	HL	80.35 (143.07)	86.62 (172.78)	96.12 (181.61)	661.96 (1457.89)	139.67 (250.95)
	C	99.14 (139.22)	16.58 (13.96)	40.24 (47.98)	63.27 (126.61)	36.14 (41.57)

A – bacteria utilizing organic nitrogen on (MPA, B – spores of bacteria utilizing organic nitrogen on MPA, C – bacteria utilizing inorganic nitrogen on TA, D – spores of bacteria utilizing inorganic nitrogen on TA, ND – non-determined, HCh – Haplic Chernozem, HL – Haplic Luvisol, C – Cambisol; in brackets are values of standard deviation.

Application the all of additives and pesticides had statistically insignificantly negative influence on the numbers observed physiological groups of microorganisms (Table 4). The Variant after glucose significantly stimulated the height numbers *Azotobacter chroococcum* in the Haplic Chernozem. Numbers of vegetative forms of bacteria (MPA and TA) and microscopic fungi decreased (statistically insignificantly) only in soil types: Haplic Chernozem and Cambisol. The occurrence of actinomycetes

was increased (statistically insignificantly) after application of pesticide in all the tested soil types. It is demonstration of very good adaptability of this group on the extraneously chemicals in the soil.

Table 4

Multiple range analysis for cumulative CO₂ production [mg · kg⁻¹ d.m.] and total numbers of microorganism [log CFU · g⁻¹ d.m.] in the soil types after 21 days of incubation (ANOVA, Tukey test, p ≤ 0.01)

Respiration		Numbers of microorganism					
Variant	CO ₂	Bacteria MPA + TA	Spore MPA + TA	Actino- mycetes	Myxo- bacteria	<i>Azotobacter chroococcum</i>	Microscopic fungi
Haplic Chernozem (n = 7)							
1	739.31 ^a	7.79 ^a	7.07 ^a	4.04 ^{ab}	3.24 ^a	3.22 ^a	4.31 ^a
2	2503.99 ^c	7.73 ^a	7.26 ^a	3.89 ^a	3.37 ^{ab}	3.77 ^b	4.28 ^a
3	1133.31 ^b	7.71 ^a	7.24 ^a	4.06 ^{ab}	3.33 ^{ab}	3.44 ^a	4.28 ^a
4	1053.55 ^b	7.37 ^a	7.16 ^a	4.23 ^b	3.42 ^{ab}	3.28 ^a	4.23 ^a
5	999.28 ^{ab}	7.45 ^a	7.12 ^a	4.14 ^{ab}	3.51 ^b	3.33 ^a	4.16 ^a
Haplic Luvisol (n = 7)							
1	537.77 ^a	7.72 ^a	7.18 ^a	4.18 ^a	3.48 ^a	3.40 ^a	4.07 ^a
2	2562.58 ^d	7.69 ^a	7.33 ^a	4.06 ^a	3.47 ^a	2.86 ^a	4.00 ^a
3	877.58 ^c	7.74 ^{ab}	7.18 ^a	4.67 ^a	3.76 ^a	3.31 ^a	4.11 ^a
4	699.079 ^b	7.79 ^{ab}	7.87 ^a	4.87 ^a	3.74 ^a	3.38 ^a	4.14 ^a
5	781.42 ^{bc}	7.97 ^b	7.47 ^a	4.87 ^a	3.88 ^a	3.45 ^a	4.10 ^a
Cambisol (n = 4)							
1	1905.27 ^a	7.78 ^{ab}	7.91 ^a	3.48 ^a	ND	ND	ND
2	4435.61 ^c	8.08 ^b	7.62 ^a	3.00 ^a	ND	ND	ND
3	2510.32 ^b	7.81 ^{ab}	7.82 ^a	3.78 ^a	ND	ND	ND
4	2381.61 ^b	7.73 ^a	7.33 ^a	3.97 ^a	ND	ND	ND
5	2431.80 ^b	7.59 ^a	7.26 ^a	3.42 ^a	ND	ND	ND

Differences between values (intra – columns) followed by the same common letter are not significant; ND – non-determined.

Conclusions

1. Potential CO₂ production was higher (statistically significantly, p ≤ 0.01) in all variants (with addition of glucose, PVAL, herbicide and fungicide) than basal one.

2. Pesticides addition did not significantly affect decrease of numbers of bacterial vegetative forms in the soil types Haplic Chernozem and Cambisol. The insignificantly decrease was found only in the numbers of bacterial spores in the soil type Cambisol and in the numbers of microscopic fungi only in the soil type Haplic Chernozem.

3. Fungicide was easier accessible source of carbon than herbicide for present soil microorganisms.

Acknowledgement

The authors are grateful to the Slovak grant agency KEGA (Grant No. 3/6228/08) and VEGA (Grant No. 1/3459/06 and No. 1/3453/06) for supporting this work.

References

- [1] Golovleva L.A., Aharonson N., Greenhalgh R., Sethunathan N. and Vonk J.W.: Pure & Appl. Chem. 1990, **62**, 351–364.
- [2] Van Eerd L.L., Hoagland R.E., Zablotowicz, R.M. and Hall, J.Ch.: Weed Sci. 2003, **51**, 472–495.
- [3] Voos G. and Groffman, P.M.: Biol. Fertil. Soils 1997, **24**, 106–110.
- [4] Sørensen S.R., Holtz M.S. Simonsen A. and Aamand J.: Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 2007, **73**, 399–406.
- [5] Sparling G., Schipper L.A., Yeates G.W., Aislabie J., Vojvodic Vukovic M., Ryburn J., Di H.J. and Hewitt A.E.: Biol. Fertil. Soils 2008, **44**, 633–640.
- [6] Girvan M.S., Bullimore J., Ball A.S., Pretty, J.N. and Osborn A.M.: Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 2004, **70**, 2692–2701.
- [7] Kara E.E., Arli M. and Uygur V.: Biol. Fertil. Soils 2004, **39**, 474–478.
- [8] Kubát J., Mikanová O., Hanzlíková A., Cerhanová D. and Filip. Z.: *Possibilities and some examples of the indication of soil pollution using microbially mediated processes*, [in:] Proc. Symp. "Pathways and consequences of the dissemination of pollutants in the biosphere", Prague 1998, 147–166.
- [9] Alexander M.: Biodegradation and bioremediation. Academic Press Ltd., London 1994, 302 pp.
- [10] Alef K., Beck Th., Zelles L. and Kleiner D.: Soil Biol. Biochem. 1988, **20**, 561–565.
- [11] Insam H., Parkinson D. and Domsch K.H.: Soil Biol. Biochem. 1989, **21**, 211–221.
- [12] Šimek M. and Šantrůčková H.: Rostl. výroba 1999, **45**, 415–419.
- [13] Vance E.D., Brookes P.C. and Jenkinson D.S.: Soil Biol. Biochem. 1987, **19**, 703–707.
- [14] Alef K. and Nannipieri P.: Methods in applied soil microbiology and biochemistry. Academic Press Ltd., London 1995, 464–465
- [15] Körschens M., Schulz E. and Behm R.: Zbl. Microbiol. 1990, **145**, 305–311.
- [16] Casida L.E., Klein D.A. and Santoro T.: Soil Sci. 1964, **98**, 371–376.
- [17] Schnürer J. and Rosswall T.: Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 1982, **43**, 1256–1261.
- [18] Tabatabai M.A. and Bremner J.M.: Soil Biol. Biochem. 1969, **1**, 301–307.
- [19] Števlíková T., Javoreková S., Tančinová D. and Maková J.: Microbiology – 1st part, Editorial Centre of Slovak Agricultural University, Nitra 2007, 105 pp.
- [20] Kubát J., Nováková J., Mikanová O. and Apfelfthaler R.: Rostl. výroba 1999, **45**, 389–395.
- [21] Vinther P.F., Elsgaard L. and Jacobsen O.S.: Biol. Fertil. Soils 2001, **33**, 514–520.
- [22] Šantrůčková H.: Rostl. výroba 1993, **39**, 779–788.
- [23] Popelářová E., Voříšek K. and Strnadová S.: Plant Soil Environ. 2008, **54**, 163–170.
- [24] Rychnovská M., Balátová E., Bár I., Fiala K., Gloser J. et al: Structure and functioning of seminatural meadows. Academia, Praha 1993, 388 pp.

WPLYW PESTYCYDÓW NA AKTYWNOŚĆ MIKROORGANIZMÓW W WYBRANYCH TYPACH GLEBY NA SŁOWACJI

Abstrakt: Celem naszych badań było określenie wpływu pestycydów na oddychanie gleby oraz liczebność mikroorganizmów (bakterii oraz ich spor zużywających organiczny i nieorganiczny azot, promieniowców, myxobakterii, *Azotobacter chroococcum*, mikroskopijnych grzybów) w trzech typach gleby (czarnoziemiu, płowej, brunatnoziemnej). W glebie typu Haplic Chernozem kumulatywne wartości podstawowej produkcji CO₂ w ciągu 21 dni wynosiły od 595.62 do 1045.79 mg · kg⁻¹ s.m. (suchej masy gleby). W glebach Haplic Luvisols wartości te wynosiły od 424.6 do 540.28 mg · kg⁻¹ s.m., a w glebach typu Cambisol od 1789.84 do

2103.81 mg · kg⁻¹ s.m. Wartości podstawowej produkcji CO₂ były mniejsze od potencjalnej produkcji CO₂ (różnice istotne statystycznie przy p < 0,01) we wszystkich wariantach eksperymentu (dodatki glukozy, PVAL, herbicydu, fungicydu). Stymulujący wpływ glukozy był bardziej wyraźny w glebie typu Haplic Luvisol niż w glebie Haplic Chernozem i Cambisol. Pestycydy nie wpłynęły w sposób istotny statystycznie na zmniejszenie liczebności wegetatywnych form bakterii w glebach typu Haplic Chernozem i Cambisol. Zaobserwowano nieistotny statystycznie spadek liczby spor bakteryjnych w glebie typu Cambisol oraz liczebności mikroskopijnych grzybów w glebie typu Haplic Chernozem.

Słowa kluczowe: oddychanie gleby, pestycydy, fizjologiczne grupy mikroorganizmów, typy gleby

Peter KOVÁČIK¹ and Czesława JASIEWICZ²

RISKS OF HEAVY METALS ENTRANCE INTO SOIL AND PLANTS AFTER CHEMICALLY AND MECHANICALLY TREATED COAL APPLICATION

KUMULACJA METALI CIĘŻKICH W ROŚLINACH ORAZ W GLEBIE MODYFIKOWANEJ ZWIĄZKAMI WĘGLA

Abstract: The effect of chemically (solid sodium humate) and mechanically (Lignofert) treated coal application as a soil remediate substance and NPK (artificial) fertilizers, on the content of heavy metals in root, straw and grain of spring barley and in the soil have been investigated on Haplic Luvisol in the pot trial realized in vegetative cage placed on the territory of Slovak Agricultural University in Nitra (48°18' N, 18°05' E). The achieved results did not confirm the proclaimed inhibitive effect of sodium humate (SH) and Lignofert (Lig) for entrance of heavy metals into the plants. Conversely, the content of three out of eleven metals (As, Cd, Ni) in the barley grain and one (Fe) in the straw increased after SH application in a statistically significant way in comparison with the control variant. A significant decrease was demonstrated only in the content of mercury in the grain. Lignofert statistically significantly increased the content of up to four metals (Cd, Hg, Cu and Co) in the grain and one of them (Hg) in the straw. Its application did not cause the significant decrease of any heavy metal contents in the grain. The content only of one metal (Zn) decreased in the straw significantly. The application of a rational dose of NPK fertilizers in a statistically significant way increased the content of eight out of eleven investigated heavy metals in the barley corn as a result of their moderate acidification effect on the soil. The use of SH and Lig was not more risky from the viewpoint of heavy metal cumulation in spring barley than the use of NPK fertilizers. However, their application in order to inhibit the entrance of most heavy metals into the plants is not rational. At the same time both coal substances significantly simultaneously increased the content of carbon and pH value in the soil. The use of fertilizers caused a high decrease of carbon content in the soil but their effect on heavy metal level in the soil was positive, it was lower than the effect of coal substances. The overall quantities of metals in the soil of all variants were lower than allowable limit at the end of the trial.

Keywords: coal, lignite, sodium humate, heavy metals, spring barley

In Slovakia the production of organic fertilizers has decreased in the last twenty years by 55 % and compost production by 80 %. After-harvest plant remains became the main source of organic mass in the soil. They satisfy the soil needs for organic substances at

¹ Department of Agrochemistry and Plant Nutrition, Slovak Agricultural University in Nitra, Tr. A. Hlinku 2, 949 01 Nitra, Slovak Republic, email: Peter.Kovacik@uniag.sk

² Department of Agricultural Chemistry, Hugo Kollataj Agricultural University in Krakow, al. A. Mickiewicza 21, 31-120 Kraków, Poland.

10–70 % in dependence on the sowing methods and technologies used. Lasting decrease of carbon entrance into the soil caused deterioration of many physical, chemical, microbiological and hygienic-toxicological parameters of the soils in Slovakia.

An alternative source of carbon, that can substantially improve present unfavourable balance of organic substances in the soil, is the application of chemically and mechanically treated coal substances. There are applied chemically treated substances such as liquid sodium, potassium, calcium and ammonium humates (the salts of isolated humic acids). A lot of scientific research work deals with the liquid humates application and their effect on seed germination [1, 2], root system development [3], plant yield parameters [4, 5], on the mechanism of their direct effect on plants [6], and nutrients mobility in the soil [7]. Less papers pay their attention to solid coal substances application. They deal with physical and chemical soil parameters [8–10] but many of their results have antagonistic character.

Agricultural practice perceives the declared by many authors inhibitive effect of chemically and mechanically treated coal applications on the sorption of heavy metals by plants [11–13] as a guarantee of lower level of undesirable metals in the plants. There have appeared some papers which do not prove their inhibitive effect [14–16], therefore there was based a trial the aim of which was to identify the effect of chemically (solid sodium humate) and mechanically (Lignofert) treated coal application as a soil remediate substance and NPK (artificial) fertilizers on the content of heavy metals in the root, straw and grain of spring barley and in the soil.

Material and methods

The pot experiment was realized in 2005 and 2006 years and conducted in a vegetation cage situated in the area of the SAU in Nitra (48°18' N, 18°05' E). Experimental pots were filled with the mixture of 16 kg of soil (Haplic Luvisol) and 8 kg of siliceous sand, agrochemical characteristics of which are presented in Table 1 and the methods of their determination are added under Table 1. Into each pot, 100 spring barley grain (Express c.v.) was seeded. After the germination the number of the individuals was thinned out to 75 plants per pot. Moisture of the soil in the pots was maintained on the level of 60 % of full water capacity by regular irrigation. Experiment consisted of 4 treatments (0, SH, Lig, NPK). Each treatment was in four replications.

Table 1

Agrochemical characteristics of soil used in pot trial

Year	N-NH ₄ ⁺	N-NO ₃ ⁻	N _{in}	P	K	Ca	Mg	pH _{KCl}	C _{ox}
	[mg · kg ⁻¹]								[%]
2005	12.48	0.24	12.72	41.3	242	1 310	250	5.78	0.97
2006	9.80	2.99	12.80	18.9	182	1 643	303	5.57	0.99

N-NH₄⁺ – colorimetrically (Nessler agent); N-NO₃⁻ – colorimetrically (phenol-2,4 disulphonic acid); N_{in} – calculated as N-NH₄⁺ + N-NO₃⁻; P – colorimetrically (Mehlich II); K – flame photometry method (Mehlich II); Mg – atomic absorption spectrophotometry (Mehlich II); C_{ox} – total carbon content (Tjurin); pH_{KCl} – 1.0 M KCl.

Applied sodium humate (SH) was of Czech origin produced by an alkalic extraction (NaOH + water) from low caloric imperfectly charred subsurface coal. Its application dose was based on respecting the knowledge of Richter and Hlusek [17] and Kovacik [10] who recommend applying dose of solid sodium humate of $300 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{ha}^{-1}$ in pot trials. Lignofert is ground and mechanically sorted lignite of 0.1–10 mm size of particles and was produced by a Slovak company of Bana Zahorie. In the Lignofert dose calculation ($900 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{ha}^{-1}$) was taken into consideration the fact that the content of humic acids in sodium humate is three times higher than in Lignofert.

Table 2 shows some agrochemical and hygienic-toxicological parameters of both materials. The contents of heavy metals of mechanically and chemically treated coal substances satisfy the criteria for the soil remediate substances of peat type.

Table 2

Some agrochemical and hygienic-toxicological parameters of sodium humate and Lignofert and limit values of heavy metals for soil additives (Slovak Law No. 577/2005)

Material	pH _{KCl}	EC* [mS · cm ⁻¹]	C _{ox}	HA**	Cd	As	Hg	Cr	Ni	Pb
			[%]							
Sodium humate (SH)	9.66	13.35	44.99	61	0.100	18.4	0.385	36.6	27	5.11
Lignofert (Lig)	5.35	2.31	30.67	22	0.087	19.9	0.110	27.6	28	4.76
Limited values of heavy metals for soil additives of peat type					2	20	1	100	50	100

* Electric conductivity, ** humic acids.

The rates of NPK nutrients were calculated on the basis of the content of N_{in} and available P and K in the soil and plant requirement for these nutrients to achieve planned yield. Nitrogen was applied in the form of DAM-390 fertilizer, P in the form of single superphosphate and potassium as 60 % KCl.

The harvest of spring barley was performed at the growth stage DC 91. The content of heavy metals – Hg, As, Cd, Pb, Cr, Zn, Cu, Co, Ni, Mn and Fe in grains, straw and roots were determined by atomic absorption spectrophotometry (AAS) using the following equipments: Hg and As – AMA 254; Cd, Pb, Cr, Zn, Cu, Co, Ni, Mn and Fe – Pye Unicam.

The total forms of metals in the soil were determined after mineralization by *aqua regia*. The heavy metal contents in the grain and in the soil have been examined in all four repetitions. In the straw only in three repetitions. In consequence of getting insufficient quantity of root phytomass (for all kinds of chemical analyses performed in the trial) the root phytomass of all four repetitions were put together and thus created one average sample.

Results and discussion

The effects of tested coal applications, sodium humate and Lignofert, on the content of heavy metals in the spring barley roots, straw and grain were similar but not identical.

Sodium humate application significantly increased the content of three (Cd, As and Ni) out of eleven monitored heavy metals in the grain (Table 3) and one (Fe) in the straw. There has been the increased content of four metals (As, Cr, Mn and Fe – Table 5) in the roots. Its declared inhibitive effect on the uptake of metals by the plants has been noticed only in Hg and Cu in grain while just the decrease of Hg content was significant. There was a decrease in the content of Cd, Pb, Zn, Mn in the straw but none of them was significant (Table 4). The level of Pb, Hg, Cu and Mn in the roots has decreased moderately (Table 5).

The content of four metals (Cd, Hg, Cu and Co) has been in a statistically significant way increased in the barley grain and of one metal (Hg) in the straw after Lignofert application. In the roots there has been noticed higher increase of the same metals as after the sodium humate application. On the contrary, Lignofert application caused a slight, insignificant decrease of four metals (As, Cr, Zn and Mn). The contents of Cd, Pb, Zn, Cu, Ni, Mn and Fe (ie seven out of eleven metals) in the straw decreased, but only Zn decrease was significant.

The achieved results prove that the application of solid sodium humate and Lignofert into the soil before the sowing does not assure the lower uptake of heavy metals into the vegetative or generative organs. Moreover, their application can cause significant increases of metal contents in the plants. The same phenomenon has been noticed by Richter and Hlusek [17], Hlusek et al [14] who questioned generally found inhibitive humate uptake into the plants and consequently into the food chain.

The increase of heavy metal contents after the treatment by coal substances was not high, consequently the metal levels in the barley grain, except mercury, did not exceed the limits given by food code (Table 3). The Hg above limit content in variants 2 and 3 was the result of high mercury content in the control variant 1.

The application of rational dose of NPK fertilizers caused a significant increase of the contents of eight metals – out of eleven monitored – in the barley grain (Table 3). The increase in contents of up to ten metals (Table 5), have been monitored in the roots. Copper was an exception.

The trial has proved that the effect of both sodium humate and Lignofert on the increased content of heavy metals in the barley is lower than the effect of rational dose of NPK fertilizers. The reason of different effect on metal accumulation is their different effect on soil reaction. Coal substances alkalinized the soil and fertilizers did not change soil pH or they had moderately acidification effect (Table 6). Applied 300 kg · ha⁻¹ of sodium humate and 900 kg · ha⁻¹ of Lignofert significantly make the soil acidity lower. Many authors (Wisniowska-Kielian and Niemiec [18], Gondek and Filipek-Mazur [19], Vollmanova et al [20]) refer to a positive correlation dependence between the fertilizer dose or pH value and bio-accessibility of metals.

Common knowledge that the metals cumulate in the plants especially in their roots, less in vegetative mass and least in generative organs was confirmed in ten out of eleven analyzed metals. Zn was an exception. Its amount in the grain was comparable with its amount in the roots (Tables 3 and 5) but its amount in the straw was lower than in the roots.

The application of coal substances caused also the increase of heavy metal contents in the soil (Table 6). Sodium humate use in comparison with the control variant

Table 3

The effect of tested materials on the content of eleven metals in spring barley grain

Treatment		Cd	Pb	Hg	As	Cr	Zn	Cu	Co	Ni	Mn	Fe
Number	Designation	[mg · kg ⁻¹]										
1	0	0.084a	0.956a	0.0057b	0.0083a	0.219a	33.35a	7.11b	0.215a	0.341a	15.91a	33.52a
2	SH	0.100b	1.047a	0.0007a	0.0173b	0.222a	37.12a	7.09b	0.293ab	0.546b	16.57a	35.65a
3	Lig	0.099b	1.042a	0.0074b	0.0074a	0.216a	32.78a	7.53c	0.323b	0.355a	15.38a	39.98a
4	NPK	0.136c	0.965a	0.0023a	0.0189b	0.299b	44.72b	5.63a	0.396b	0.630b	22.92b	52.14b
Limited values		0.1	1.0	0.05	0.2	4.0	—	10.0	—	3.0	—	—
LSD _{0,05}		0.0139	0.1623	0.00245	0.00433	0.0696	5.9929	0.277	0.1075	0.1523	1.325	8.172
LSD _{0,01}		0.0189	0.2200	0.00332	0.00587	0.0944	8.12107	0.375	0.1457	0.2064	1.796	11.075

LSD – Lowest Significant Difference at the level $\alpha = 0.05$ and $\alpha = 0.01$.

Table 4

The effect of tested materials on the content of eleven metals in spring barley straw

Treatment		Cd	Pb	Hg	As	Cr	Zn	Cu	Co	Ni	Mn	Fe
Number	Designation	[mg · kg ⁻¹]										
1	0	0.184a	1.913a	0.0024a	0.0100a	3.27b	30.58b	12.31a	0.615a	0.953ab	31.04a	163.8a
2	SH	0.157a	1.481a	0.0069a	0.0196a	4.34b	27.73b	12.37a	0.730ab	1.168ab	30.89a	230.3b
3	Lig	0.166a	1.845a	0.0289b	0.0129a	3.50b	18.26a	10.22a	0.712ab	0.881a	24.11a	141.1a
4	NPK	0.339b	1.703a	0.0084a	0.0230a	1.38a	32.72b	9.13a	0.837b	1.214b	49.44b	181.0ab
LSD _{0,05}		0.0575	0.7214	0.01737	0.01359	1.629	7.345	3.517	0.2068	0.2924	7.882	65.312
LSD _{0,01}		0.0791	0.9969	0.02385	0.01867	2.237	10.090	4.831	0.2841	0.4017	10.827	89.714

LSD – Lowest Significant Difference at the level $\alpha = 0.05$ and $\alpha = 0.01$.

Table 5
The effect of tested materials on the content of eleven metals in spring barley roots

Treatment		Cd	Pb	Hg	As	Cr	Zn	Cu	Co	Ni	Mn	Fe
Designation		[mg · kg ⁻¹]										
1	0	0.344	3.825	0.0441	0.0458	10.25	33.67	26.81	1.325	4.885	51.32	1877
2	SH	0.365	3.785	0.0383	0.5302	13.19	29.17	21.63	1.565	5.575	68.47	2609
3	Lig	0.376	4.365	0.0382	0.4587	16.48	33.74	16.22	1.925	6.140	72.14	2949
4	NPK	0.776	4.785	0.0629	0.6793	29.18	61.33	15.87	2.565	9.510	106.66	3854

Table 6
The effect of tested materials on the content of heavy metals (total forms) and some agrochemical parameters in the soil at the end of the trial

Treatment		Cd	Pb	Hg	As	Cr	Zn	Cu	Co	Ni	Mn	Fe	pH _{KCl}	C _{ox}
Designation		[mg · kg ⁻¹]												
		[%]												
1	0	0.355a	13.47a	0.031a	4.73a	16.98a	28.0a	7.68a	8.48a	14.73a	372a	11 469a	5.63a	0.954a
2	SH	0.392a	14.27a	0.030a	5.03a	18.05a	36.3b	12.97b	10.03b	16.75b	403a	12 041a	5.95b	1.107b
3	Lig	0.365a	16.25b	0.030a	4.87a	17.92a	32.4ab	12.34b	9.40ab	16.43b	419a	12 118a	5.92b	1.091b
4	NPK	0.390a	13.27a	0.028a	5.32a	17.33a	28.6a	10.05ab	8.98a	15.07a	408a	11 722a	5.60a	0.893a
BET		0.52	15.0	0.0345	5.68	19.2	34.8	11.6	9.8	18.1	412.2	14 964	5.68	0.980
Limited values		0.7	70	0.5	25	70	150	60	15	50	—	—	—	—
LSD _{0,05}		0.0484	1.6217	0.00683	0.767	2.614	5.733	4.325	0.980	1.3526	58.44	1 637.0	0.13	0.169
LSD _{0,01}		0.0665	2.2276	0.00938	1.054	3.590	7.875	5.941	1.346	1.8580	80.28	2 248.6	0.18	0.219

* Before establishing the trial, LSD – Lowest Significant Difference at the level $\alpha = 0.05$ and $\alpha = 0.01$.

significantly increased the contents of Zn, Co, Ni, Cu and Lignofert use caused the increase of Pb, Ni and Cu. On the other hand, the application of fertilizers (variant 4) did not significantly change the amounts of metals in the soil. This fact relates to the application doses of fertilizers and the contents of metals in them.

Compared amounts of metals in the soil before and at the end of the trial showed the decrease of the Cd, Hg, As, Cr, Ni and Fe contents in all variants. Application of sodium humate caused increased contents of Zn, Cu and Co and used Lignofert increased the contents of Pb, Cu and Mn. Both substances positively effected on the increase of carbon in the soil. The contents of heavy metals and C_{ox} in the variant where fertilizers were not used (variant 1) and in the variant with the application of NPK fertilizers (variant 4) were lower than before the trial. The lowest amount of carbon was in variant 4 as a result of higher mineralization of organic substances in the soil after fertilizers application.

The amounts of the metals at the end of the trial showed lower values than the allowable limit amounts are.

Conclusions

The achieved results did not confirm the inhibitive effect of sodium humate (SH) and Lignofert (Lig) for uptake of heavy metals into the plants. Conversely, the content of three out of eleven metals (As, Cd and Ni) in the barley grain and one (Fe) in the straw increased after SH application in a statistically significant way in comparison with the control variant. A significant decrease in content of mercury was demonstrated only in the grain. Lignofert statistically significantly increased the content of up to four metals (Cd, Hg, Cu and Co) in the grain and one of them (Hg) in the straw. Its application did not cause the significant decrease of any heavy metal contents in the grain. The content only of one metal (Zn) decreased in the straw significantly.

The application of a rational dose of NPK fertilizers in a statistically significant way increased the content of eight out of eleven investigated heavy metals in the barley grain as a result of their moderate acidification effect on the soil.

The use of SH and Lig was not more risky from the viewpoint of heavy metal cumulation in spring barley than the use of NPK fertilizers. However, their application in order to inhibit the entrance of most heavy metals into the plants is not rationale. Both coal substances simultaneously increased significantly the content of carbon and pH value in the soil

The use of fertilizers caused a high decrease of carbon content in the soil but their effect on heavy metal level in the soil was positive, it was lower than the effect of coal substances.

The overall quantities of metals in the soil of all variants were lower than allowable limit at the end of the trial.

Acknowledgements

The paper was written thanks to VEGA grant project support No. 1/4418/07.

References

- [1] Vrba V.: Rostl. Výr. 1987, **33**(11), 1197–1206.
- [2] Piccolo A., Celano G. and Pietramellara G.: Biol. Fert. Soil 1993, **16**(1), 11–15.
- [3] Rodda M.R.C., Canellas L.P., Facanha A.R. and Zandonadi D.B.: Rev. Brasil. Ciencia Solo 2006, **30**(4), 649–656.
- [4] Hamman B., Konig G. and Van De Venter H.A.: South Afr. J. Bot. 1999, **65**(3), 197–202.
- [5] Russo V.M. and Taylor M.: Hortscience 2006, **41**(7), 1576–1583.
- [6] Valdrighi M.M., Pera A., Agnolucci M., Frassinetti S., Lunardi D. and Vallini G.: Agricult. Ecosyst. Environ. 1996, **58**(2–3), 133–144.
- [7] Lobartini J.C., Tan K.H. and Pape C.: Comm. Soil Sci. Plant Anal. 1998, **29**(5/6), 535–544.
- [8] Bedrna Z., Kromka M. and Šimonovičová A.: Agriculture 1996, **42**(2), 81–90.
- [9] Kráľovič J., Weismann E. and Kráľová V.: Ekofert – aktivátor pôdnej úrodnosti. SAV, Ivanka pri Dunaji 1997, 73 pp.
- [10] Kováčik P.: Proc. II. Sci. Conf. “Bezpečnosť a kvalita surovín a potravín”. SPU v Nitre, Nitra 2006, 259–264.
- [11] Fecenko J., Mališ E. and Kováčik P.: Zesz. Probl. Post. Nauk Roln. 1995, **1195**(421b), 31–38.
- [12] Zaujec A. and Tóth J.: Agrochemická charakteristika lignitu Bane Záhorie a prehľad poznatkov o využívaní uhoľných hmôt v poľnohospodárstve. KPG a KCH SPU v Nitre, Nitra 2000, 45 pp.
- [13] Janoš P., Sypecká J., Mlčkovská P., Kuráň P. and Pilařová V.: Environ. Chem. 2007, **2**(1), 31–34.
- [14] Hlušek J., Richter R. and Poulík Z.: Humic. Subst. Environ. VUPOP – SPU, Bratislava–Nitra 1997, 129–134.
- [15] Badora A.: Polish J. Environ. Stud. 2002, **11**(2), 109–116.
- [16] Hartman I., Hrubý J. and Badalíková B.: *Pedogeneze a kvalitatívne zmeny pôd v podmínkach prírodných a antropicky ovplyvnených území*. Sbor. Ref. z 11. pedolog. Dnů. Kouty nad Desnou, CZ 2006, 262–265.
- [17] Richter R. and Hlušek J.: Agrochémia 1991, **31**(11), 248–251.
- [18] Wiśniowska-Kielian B. and Niemiec M.: Ecol. Chem. Eng. 2005, **12**(1–2), 157–163.
- [19] Gondek K. and Filipek-Mazur B.: Ecol. Chem. Eng. 2005, **12**(1–2), 49–59.
- [20] Vollmanová A., Lahučký L., Tomáš J., Hegedušová A. and Jomová K.: Ekologia (Bratislava) 2002, **21**(4), 442–448.

KUMULACJA METALI CIĘŻKICH W ROŚLINACH ORAZ W GLEBIE MODYFIKOWANEJ ZWIĄZKAMI WĘGLA

Abstrakt: Badano wpływ aplikacji chemicznie (humian sodu) i mechanicznie (Lignofert) modyfikowanego węgla wraz z nawozami sztucznymi na zawartość metali ciężkich w korzeniach, pędach oraz ziarnie jęczmienia. Badania prowadzono w glebie płowej z lessu w eksperymencie donicowym. Eksperyment przeprowadzono w Słowackim Uniwersytecie Rolniczym w Nitrze (48°18' N, 18°06' E). Uzyskane wyniki nie potwierdziły zakładanego hamującego wpływu humianu sodu (SH) i Lignofert (Lig) na pobieranie metali ciężkich z gleby przez rośliny. Przeciwnie odnotowany został statystycznie istotny wzrost zawartości trzech (As, Cd, Ni) spośród 11 badanych metali w ziarnie jęczmienia oraz jednego (Fe) w pędach tej rośliny po dodaniu SH w porównaniu z kontrolą. Lignofert spowodował statystycznie istotny wzrost zawartości czterech metali (Cd, Hg, Cu i Co) w ziarnie oraz jednego (Hg) w pędach. Zawartość cynku w pędach zmniejszyła się w sposób statystycznie istotny. Zastosowanie nawozów sztucznych spowodowało wzrost zawartości 8 spośród 11 badanych metali w ziarnie jęczmienia. Było to związane z zakwaszeniem gleby przez stosowane nawozy. Użycie SH i Lig nie stanowiło większego zagrożenia w aspekcie kumulacji metali w młodych pędach roślin niż zastosowanie nawozów sztucznych. Jednakże stosowanie SH i Lig w celu ochrony roślin przed gromadzeniem metali ciężkich nie jest racjonalne. Obydwa stosowane związki węglowe powodowały wzrost pH i zawartości węgla w glebie. Aplikacja nawozów sztucznych była przyczyną silnego zmniejszenia zawartości węgla w glebie. Zawartość metali ciężkich w glebie we wszystkich przeprowadzonych próbach była mniejsza niż ustanowione limity.

Słowa kluczowe: węgiel kamienny, węgiel brunatny (lignit), humian sodu, metale ciężkie, jęczmień

Daniela KRAMÁŘOVÁ¹, Bayanna ALTANGEREL¹,
Zuzana LAZÁRKOVÁ¹, Otakar ROP²
and Milan VONDRUŠKA³

DETERMINATION OF HEAVY METALS AND NUTRITION VALUES IN BROCCOLI

OZNACZANIE ZAWARTOŚCI METALI CIĘŻKICH I SKŁADNIKÓW ODŻYWCZYCH W BROKUŁACH

Abstract: The aim of this study was to determine the content of chosen heavy metals (mercury, lead and cadmium) and some nutritional substances (β -carotene and vitamin C) in raw broccoli samples obtained from trade network. For the assessment of heavy metals the samples were mineralized with the mixture of sulphuric acid and hydrogen peroxide and the analysis was performed using atomic absorption spectroscopy (analyzers AMA 254 and AVANTA GBC 933A, GBC, Australia). Vitamin C and β -carotene were extracted by hexane and acetone and mixture of methanol, phosphoric acid and redistilled water, respectively. Both β -carotene and vitamin C were determined by high-performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection (Coulochem III, ESA, USA). The broccoli samples contained $0.094 \pm 0.115 \mu\text{g} \cdot 100 \text{g}^{-1}$ of mercury and $0.0004 \pm 0.0398 \mu\text{g} \cdot 100 \text{g}^{-1}$ of lead. No cadmium was detected. It appears from this results that no heavy metals accumulate in this vegetable since all concentrations were below quality standard. The amount of β -carotene in broccoli was $1.703 \pm 0.194 \text{mg} \cdot 100 \text{g}^{-1}$ and the content of vitamin C was $57.974 \pm 0.535 \text{mg} \cdot 100 \text{g}^{-1}$.

Keywords: broccoli, HPLC, Coulochem III, Pb, Cd, Hg, vitamin C, β -carotene, AAS

Diets rich in fruits and vegetables are protective against disease and populations that consume such diets have higher plasma antioxidant status and exhibit lower risk of cancer and cardiovascular disease [1]. Whether the health benefits of antioxidant-rich diets are due wholly or in part to their antioxidant capacity is controversial, but increased uptake of antioxidants from food is promoted globally as a simple and potentially highly effective means of health promotion [2]. There are many different kinds of antioxidants and nutrients in foods, and it is impossible to measure all [3].

¹ Department of Biochemistry and Food Analysis, Faculty of Technology, Tomas Bata University in Zlín, nam. T.G. Masaryka 275, 76272 Zlín, Czech Republic.

² Department of Food Technology and Microbiology, Faculty of Technology, Tomas Bata University in Zlín, nam. T.G. Masaryka 275, 76272 Zlín, Czech Republic.

³ Department of Environmental Protection Engineering, Faculty of Technology, Tomas Bata University in Zlín, nam. T.G. Masaryka 275, 76272 Zlín, Czech Republic.

Members of the genus *Brassica* belong to the Cruciferous family and are reported to possess both antioxidant and health-promoting properties [4]. Cruciferous vegetables, such as broccoli can be eaten uncooked, but are most commonly eaten after cooking by steaming, boiling or microwaving. Broccoli is marketed as either a fresh or a processed product (eg, frozen or chopped). The United States per capita consumption of fresh broccoli has steadily increased over the last two decades [5], mainly because of its popularity in salad bars. In addition, broccoli has high vitamin C, vitamin A, fiber and mineral content, saccharides, folates, plus several cancer-preventing agents, which make broccoli a popular item among health-conscious consumers [6]. But, sometimes it is important to control heavy metals in broccoli. In addition, fresh broccoli is highly perishable, with a shelf-life of 3–4 weeks in air at 0 °C, up to 2 weeks at 4 °C, but only 2–3 days when kept at room temperature [7], mostly due to the relatively high rate of metabolism and consequent high respiration rate [8].

Materials and methods

The concentrations of three heavy metals, namely, Cd, Pb, and Hg, in the broccoli were determined by the AAS method, using the analyzers AMA 254 and AVANTA GBC 933A. Liquid sample was normally turned into an atomic gas, atomization was made up with acetylene. Samples of broccoli were mineralized with H₂SO₄ and H₂O₂. Results were evaluated on the basis of measuring calibration curves.

Broccoli has a very powerful nutritional profile, containing loads of vitamins and minerals such as vitamin A, thiamin, riboflavin, niacin, vitamin C, vitamin E, folate, vitamin K, pantothenic acid, calcium, copper, iron, magnesium, phosphorus, potassium, zinc and etc. Many authors reported that the raw green broccoli contains per 100 g edible portion (tough stems removed, 61 % of product as purchased): water 88.2 g, energy 138 kJ (33 kcal), protein 4.4 g, fat 0.9 g, carbohydrate 1.8 g, dietary fibre 2.6 g, carotene 575 µg, thiamin 0.10 mg, riboflavin 0.06 mg, niacin 0.9 mg, folate 90 µg, ascorbic acid 87 mg etc. It follows broccoli contains many antioxidants, including carotenoids, tocopherols, ascorbic acid, and flavonoids [9, 10]. Due to this we were interested in amount of β-carotene and vitamin C, especially. In our study HPLC system ESA equipped with Coulochem III detector was used. In the case of β-carotene broccoli sample was extracted by mixture of acetone:hexane (1:1, v/v) several times in water bath 27 °C, samples were protected from sun light, of course. After its at solvents were removed using rotary vacuum evaporator. Rest of sample was diluted into HPLC quality ethanol and injected into the column. Measurement conditions were following: inject volume 20 mm³, column Supelcosil LC-8 (150 × 4.6 mm, 5 µm), temperature 30 °C, mobile phase CH₃OH : H₂O : H₃PO₄ (99 : 0.5 : 0.5, v/v/v), flow rate 1.1 cm³ · min⁻¹ in isocratic elution, detector was set to 300 and 400 mV, guard cell 750 mV. Under the same condition, calibration curve was measured. In the case of vitamin C determination sample was extracted by mobile phase directly for a period of 15 min in shaker bath at 25 °C. Sample was protected from sun light during all extracted process. After that, sample was filtered and injected into the HPLC system. Measurement conditions were following: injected volume 20 mm³, column Supelcosil LC-8 (150 × 4.6 mm, 5 µm),

temperature 30 °C, mobile phase CH₃OH : H₂O : H₃PO₄ (99 : 0.5 : 0.5, v/v/v), flow rate 1.1 cm³ · min⁻¹ in isocratic elution, detector was set to 600 and 650 mV, guard cell 750 mV. Calibration curve was measured under the same condition.

Results and discussion

Lead is a poisonous metal that can damage nervous connections and cause blood and brain disorders. Long term exposure to lead or its salts can cause nephropathy and colic-like abdominal pains. Mercury is a cumulative heavy metal poison, all mercury-based toxic compounds damage the central nervous system and other organs or organ system such as the liver or gastrointestinal tract. Cadmium is one of the substances banned by the European Union's Restriction on Hazardous Substances, including proteinuria and glucosuria, cadmium-containing compounds are known carcinogens and can induce many types of cancer. We found out that our tested broccoli samples obtained $0.094 \pm 0.115 \mu\text{g} \cdot 100 \text{g}^{-1}$ of Hg, $0.0004 \pm 0.0398 \mu\text{g} \cdot 100 \text{g}^{-1}$ of Pb. We determined no cadmium. It appears from this that no heavy metals accumulate in this vegetable, all results were below the quality level. The level of significance was set at 95 %.

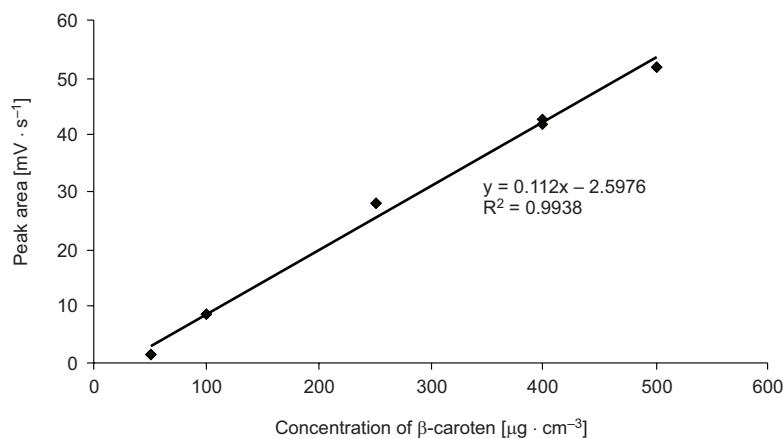


Fig. 1. Calibration curve of β-carotene

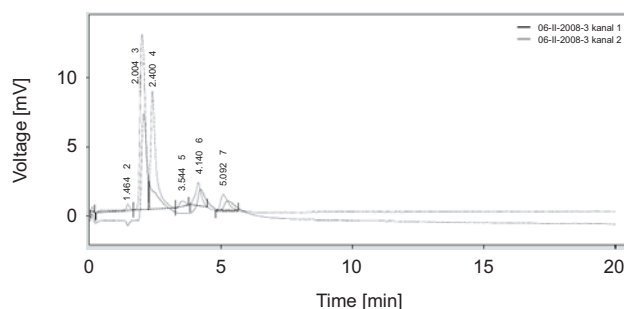


Fig. 2. Chromatogram: β-carotene in raw broccoli

β -Carotene is the most effective vitamin A precursor, and has been reported to protect humans against certain types of cancer and cardiovascular diseases [10,11]. Calibration curve was obtained analyzing five different solution of known concentration of β -carotene standard included between $50\text{--}500 \mu\text{g} \cdot \text{cm}^{-3}$. The curve equation $y = ax + b$ calculated with linear regression method was utilized to determine samples concentration. Calibration curve is shown in Fig. 1. The results show that β -carotene can be determined in broccoli by HPLC with ECD, β -carotene retention time was 3.6 min. The result of our experiment showed that amount of β -carotene was $1.703 \pm 0.194 \text{ mg} \cdot 100 \text{ g}^{-1}$ in raw broccoli. The literature β -carotene content determined in leafy vegetables is $0.5\text{--}2 \text{ mg} \cdot 100 \text{ g}^{-1}$ [5, 10, 11].

Vitamin C is considered to be the most important vitamin for human nutrition which could be best supplied by fruits (especially citrus and some tropical fruit) and vegetables. Standard solutions of L-ascorbic acid were prepared in a solution corresponding to the mobile phase (calibration curves of concentration $1\text{--}4 \text{ mm}^3 \cdot \text{cm}^{-3}$) used in isocratic conditions. Triplicate injections for each standard solution were made and the peak area was plotted against the corresponding analyte concentration to obtain the calibration curves $y = 72.651x - 46.433$. Results are presented in Fig. 3 and 4. Retention time of vitamin C was 1.8 min.

We determined that amount of vitamin C was $57.974 \pm 0.535 \text{ mg} \cdot 100 \text{ g}^{-1}$ in raw material. There are lots of articles describing concentration of vitamin C in broccoli, average value ranges from 20 to $90 \text{ mg} \cdot 100 \text{ g}^{-1}$ [4, 5, 7, 8]

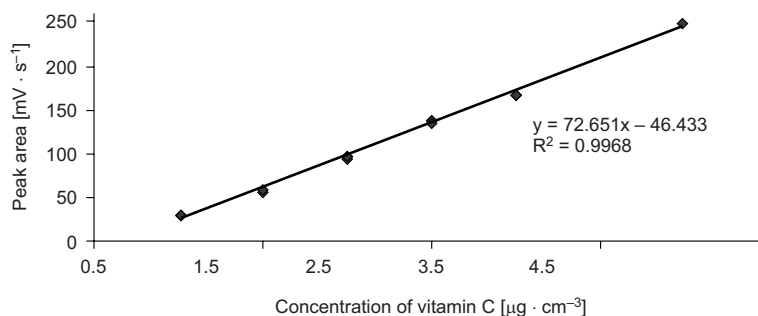


Fig. 3. Calibration curve of vitamin C

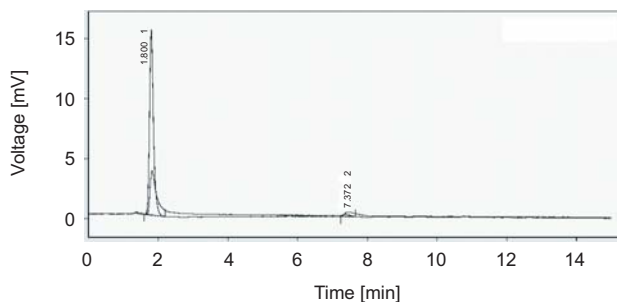


Fig. 4 Chromatogram: Vitamin C in raw broccoli

Conclusions

For determination of mercury (Hg), cadmium (Cd) and lead (Pb) analyzers AMA 254 and AVANTA GBC 933A were used. We found out that our tested broccoli samples contained $0.094 \pm 0.1152 \mu\text{g} \cdot 100 \text{g}^{-1}$ of Hg, $0.0004 \pm 0.03981 \mu\text{g} \cdot 100 \text{g}^{-1}$ of Pb. We determined no cadmium. The ECD ability to measure low levels of vitamin and flavonoids and carotenoids can provide a competitive advantage by profiling the characteristic qualities of products, to their commercial values. The result of our experiment showed that amount of β -carotene was $1.703 \pm 0.1945 \text{mg} \cdot 100 \text{g}^{-1}$ in raw broccoli sample and amount of vitamin C was $57.974 \pm 0.535 \text{mg} \cdot 100 \text{g}^{-1}$ in raw material. A high intake of broccoli has been found to reduce the risk of aggressive prostate cancer. Broccoli leaf is also edible and contains far more β -carotene than the florets.

References

- [1] Lampe J.W.: *Health effects of vegetables and fruit: Assessing mechanisms of action in human experimental studies*. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 1999, **70**, 475–490.
- [2] WCRF, World Cancer Research Fund, & American Institute for Cancer Research (2007). *Food, nutrition, physical activity and the prevention of cancer: A global perspective*. Washington, DC, USA: American Institute for Cancer Research.
- [3] Benzie I.F.F. and Szeto Y.T.: *Total antioxidant capacity of teas by the ferric reducing/antioxidant power (FRAP) assay*. J. Agric. Food Chem. 1999, **47**(2), 633–636.
- [4] Szeto Y.T., Tomlinson B. and Benzie I.F.F.: *Total antioxidant and ascorbic acid content of fresh fruits and vegetables: Implications for dietary planning and food preservation*. Brit. J. Nutr. 2002, **87**, 55–59.
- [5] Boriss H. and Brunke H.: *Commodity profile: Broccoli*, Agricultural Marketing Research Center, University of California, Davis, 2005, 6 p. Available from: <http://aic.ucdavis.edu/profiles/Broccoli-2005B.pdf>.
- [6] United States Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service (ERS). *Commodity Spotlight, Broccoli: Super food for all seasons*, 1999. Available from: www.ers.usda.gov/publications/agoutlook/apr1999/ao260b.pdf.
- [7] Makhlof J., Castaigne F., Arul J., Willemot C. and Gosselin A.: *Long-term storage of broccoli under controlled-atmosphere*, HortScience 1989, **24**(4), 637–639.
- [8] Jacobsson A., Nielsen T. and Sjöholm I.: *Effects of type of packaging material on shelf-life of fresh broccoli by means of changes in weight, color and texture*, Eur. Food Res. Technol. 2004, **218**, 158–163.
- [9] Kurilich A.C., Tsau G.J., Brown A., Howard L., Klein B.P., Jeffery E.H., Kushad M., Wallig M.A. and Juvik J.A.: *Carotene, tocopherol, and ascorbic acid contents in subspecies of Brassica oleracea*. J. Agric. Food Chem. 1999, **47**(4), 1576–1581.
- [10] Steinmetz K.A. and Potter J.D.: *Vegetables, fruit, and cancer prevention: A review*. J. Amer. Diet. Associat. 1996, **96**, 1027–1039.
- [11] Gaziano J.M., Manson J.E., Buring J.E. and Hennekens C.H.: *Dietary antioxidants and cardiovascular disease*, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 1992, **669**, 249–259.

OZNACZANIE ZAWARTOŚCI METALI CIĘŻKICH I SKŁADNIKÓW ODŻYWCZYCH W BROKUŁACH

Abstrakt: Celem badań było zbadanie zawartości wybranych metali ciężkich (rtęć, ołów i kadm) oraz niektórych składników odżywczych (β -karoten i witamina C) w świeżych brokułach. W celu oznaczenia zawartości metali ciężkich próbki były mineralizowane w mieszaninie kwasu siarkowego i nadtlenu wodoru. Oznaczenia wykonano metodą spektrofotometrii absorpcji atomowej (analizatory AMA 254 and AVANTA

GBC 933A, GBC, Australia). Witaminę C i β -karoten izolowano przy użyciu kolejno heksanu i acetonu oraz mieszaniny metanolu, kwasu fosforowego i wody destylowanej. Witaminę C i β -karoten oznaczono przy użyciu chromatografii cieczowej oraz analizy elektrochemicznej (Coulchem III, ESA, USA). Próbki brokułów zawierały $0.094 \pm 0.115 \mu\text{g} \cdot 100 \text{g}^{-1}$ rtęci oraz $0.0004 \pm 0.0398 \mu\text{g} \cdot 100 \text{g}^{-1}$ ołowiu. Kadm nie został wykryty. Przeprowadzone badania wydają się wskazywać, że brokuły nie kumulują metali ciężkich. β -karoten występował w brokułach w ilości $1.703 \pm 0.194 \text{mg} \cdot 100 \text{g}^{-1}$, a zawartość witaminy C wynosiła $57.974 \pm 0.535 \text{mg} \cdot 100 \text{g}^{-1}$.

Słowa kluczowe: brokuł, HPLC, Coulchem III, Pb, Cd, Hg, witamina C, β -karoten

Ivana MACKŮ¹, Zuzana LAZÁRKOVÁ¹,
František BUNKA² and Jan HRABĚ²

BIOGENIC AMINE CONTENT IN MOULD CHEESE DURING STORAGE

ZAWARTOŚĆ AMIN BIOGENNYCH W SERZE PLEŚNIOWYM W TRAKCIE PRZECHOWYWANIA

Abstract: The aim of this research was to study the formation of seven biogenic amines (histamine, agmatine, spermine, spermidine, cadaverine, putrescine and tyramine) in three commercial mould cheeses from three different producers from the area of the Central Europe during 8-week storage in refrigerator at 6 ± 2 °C. The analysis of biogenic amines was made every week during 8-week of storage. Biogenic amines were extracted from the mould cheese by diluted HCl and determined using ion-exchange chromatography with post-column ninhydrin detection. Spermidine, spermine, putrescine and cadaverine were detected in tested mould cheeses. Spermidine was quantitatively the most important biogenic amine in all samples. While spermidine was detected immediately after purchase of samples, the rest of detected biogenic amines were developed during storage. The amount of putrescine was mostly increased during storage while the concentration of spermidine was decreased during storage. However, after 8 weeks of storage all samples contained toxicologically insignificant concentrations of detected biogenic amines in comparison with EU legislation and scientific literature and can be considered to be safe for human health.

Keywords: biogenic amine, mould cheese, ion-exchange chromatography

Biogenic amines are non-volatile low molecular nitrogen organic bases possessing biological activity. These compounds can have aliphatic, aromatic and heterocyclic structure. Biogenic amines, mainly polyamines, are indispensable parts of cells being essential for the regulation of nucleic acid function, stabilization of membranes, cell growth and proliferation, blood pressure regulation, etc. Some biogenic amines serve as free radical scavengers and antioxidants. Biogenic amines contained in food originate especially from the decarboxylation of the corresponding amino acids by microorganisms. Decarboxylation activity is typical especially for families *Lactobacillaceae* and *Enterobacteriaceae* [1–3]. Consumption of food with high biogenic amine content (especially fish, meat and cheese products, wine, beer and other fermented food) may

¹ Department of Biochemistry and Food Analysis, Faculty of Technology, Tomas Bata University in Zlín, nam. T.G. Masaryka 275, 76272 Zlín, Czech Republic, email:imacku@ft.utb.cz.

² Department of Food Technology and Microbiology, Faculty of Technology, Tomas Bata University in Zlín, nam. T.G. Masaryka 275, 76272 Zlín, Czech Republic.

result in various health problems. They can cause eg nausea, vomiting, diarrhoea, palpitation, headache, depression, dizziness, hypo- or hypertension and, in extreme cases, anaphylactic shock, heart attack, etc. [1, 4–7]. Furthermore, some biogenic amines can participate in the formation of carcinogenic nitrosamines [5].

Camembert-type cheese is a dairy product which belongs to the semi-soft/soft mould ripened cheese. It is covered on the surface by mould *Penicillium camemberti*. The manufacture includes following main steps: milk standardization, pasteurization, starter culture and mould inoculation, renneting, whey removal, forming, salting, wrapping and ripening. The ripening period last about 2–3 weeks [8]. The ripening of cheese is characterized mainly by hydrolysis of caseins which leads to the increase of free amino acid content. Some of these amino acids can be subjected to decarboxylation to form biogenic amines. BA production in cheese can be influenced by many factors, eg by kind of starter culture strain, bacterial activity, pH of cheese, salt and fermentable saccharide concentration, storage temperature, ripening time, etc. [9, 10]. The content of BA in mould cheese could be affected also by deamination of amino acids by the enzyme activity of present moulds.

In the Czech Republic, only the law for histamine content in fish adopted from EU is valid. According to it, histamine content in 7 of 9 fish samples must not exceed $100 \text{ mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$; at the same time, 2 samples of 9 can contain more than $100 \text{ mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ histamine, but less than $200 \text{ mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ [11]. Nevertheless, there are nowadays no other thresholds for the other biogenic amines. Previously, there were also limits for tyramine in various foods such as cheese ($200 \text{ mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$) or red wine ($50 \text{ mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$) [12].

There is numerous information about biogenic amines in cheese available in the literature [7, 13–15]. However, there was not found any paper dealing neither with the mould cheese nor with moulds producing biogenic amines. Hence, the aim of this study is to investigate the formation and the amount of biogenic amines in soft mould ripened cheeses obtained from trade network during 8-week storage in refrigerator at $6 \pm 2 \text{ }^\circ\text{C}$.

Materials and methods

Samples

Three different commercial brands of mould cheese (Sedlcansky hermelinek, Karel IV Camembert, Stribrnak) were assessed by biogenic amine content. All these samples were soft mould ripened cheeses covered by white mould (*Penicillium camemberti*). Sedlcansky hermelinek (H) was manufactured by Povltavske mlekarny, a.s. (Sedlcany, Czech Republic), Karel IV Camembert (C) was produced by Polser Sp. z.o.o. (Siemiatycze, Poland) and mould cheese Stribrnak (S) was made in MV Oberfranken – West eG (Wiesenfeld, Germany). All samples were stored in the refrigerator at $6 \pm 2 \text{ }^\circ\text{C}$ until the analysis.

Chemical analysis of samples

Chemical analysis of samples was made immediately after purchase (0 day of storage) and then after 28 and 56 days of storage. Samples were characterized by dry

matter and fat content, by pH and crude protein (see Table 1). Dry matter content was determined by drying at 102 ± 2 °C to a constant weight according to ISO 5534:2004 [16]. The pH value was measured by inserting of glass electrode THETA 90 HC 113 (Gryf, Havlickuv Brod, Czech Republic) of pH-meter Gryf 208 L (Gryf, Havlickuv Brod, Czech Republic) into the water solution of sample (10 g of sample disintegrated in 30 cm^{-3} of distilled water) at 20 ± 1 °C. Fat content was determined by the acidobutyric method of van Gulik. Crude protein was assayed by analysing total nitrogen by Kjeldahl method using distillation unit Pro-Nitro A (JP SELECTA, Barcelona, Spain) and calculating crude protein content as total nitrogen multiplied by 6.38.

Biogenic amine extraction

Ten grams of sample was extracted with 25 cm^{-3} of $0.1 \text{ mol} \cdot \text{dm}^{-3}$ HCl in stomacher for 7 minutes. After extraction, the homogenized sample with extraction solution was centrifugated in 50 cm^3 centrifugal tubes in centrifuge Z 300 K (HERMLE Labor-technik GmbH, Wehingen, Germany) at 6500 rpm at 4 °C for 30 minutes. The supernatant was filtered and evaporated by using rotary vacuum evaporator RVO 400 A (Ingos, Prague, Czech Republic) to the syrup consistency. The rest after evaporation was dissolved in sodium-citrate buffer (pH = 2.2) in 10 cm^3 volumetric flask. The solution was filtered through the nylon membrane filter ($0.45 \mu\text{m}$) and loaded into analyzer.

Biogenic amine analysis

Isolated biogenic amines were analyzed by using ion-exchange chromatography (column $55 \times 3.7 \text{ mm}$ filled with ion exchanger OSTION Lg ANB) equipped with post-column ninhydrin derivatization and spectrophotometric detection ($\lambda = 570 \text{ nm}$). The analysis was made by using Amino Acid Analyser AAA400 (Ingos, Prague, Czech Republic). The buffer system, protocols of the analysis (elution programs) and the process of ninhydrin reagent preparation were used as described in Standara et al [6]. A mixed standard solution of 7 biogenic amines (histamine, agmatine, spermine, spermidine, cadaverine, putrescine, tyramine) in sodium-citrate buffer (pH = 2.2) with the concentration of $500 \text{ nmol} \cdot \text{cm}^{-3}$ of each amine was prepared. Biogenic amine standards were obtained from Sigma-Aldrich (St. Louis, USA). All reagents for AAA and the ion exchanger for the column were purchased from Ingos (Prague, Czech Republic). Two samples of each brand of mould cheese were investigated every week during 8-week storage and the whole extraction procedure and biogenic amine analysis were always made at least twice for each sample.

Statistical analysis

Results obtained by chemical analysis were statistically evaluated using parametric t-test. Results were significantly different when $p < 0.05$. The dependency of BA

amount on the storage time was also evaluated using regression analysis (least squares method). Coefficient of correlation (r) for chosen model expressing changes in BA concentration depending on storage time was calculated.

Results and discussion

The formation of seven biogenic amines (histamine, agmatine, spermine, spermidine, cadaverine, putrescine, tyramine) in three commercial mould cheeses during 8-week storage in refrigerator at 6 ± 2 °C was investigated. Results obtained by basic chemical analysis of mould cheeses are presented in Table 1. The analyses showed that there were not significant differences ($p \geq 0.05$) in dry matter content during 8-week storage in refrigerator at 6 ± 2 °C while values of pH increased ($p < 0.05$) during ripening of mould cheeses. Growing pH values during storage can be explained by protein hydrolysis and ammonia creation together with the utilization of lactic acid by present microorganisms.

Table 1

Chemical analysis of mould cheeses after 0, 28 and 56 days of storage in refrigerator at 6 ± 2 °C

Sample*	Storage time [days]	DM** [% w/w]	Fat [% w/w]	pH [-]	CP* [% w/w]
H	0	46.88 ± 1.08 ^a	23.8 ± 0.4	6.67 ± 0.08 ^a	17.98 ± 0.43
	28	46.75 ± 0.32 ^a		7.85 ± 0.05 ^b	
	56	47.12 ± 0.94 ^a		8.03 ± 0.04 ^c	
C	0	54.29 ± 0.79 ^a	33.3 ± 1.8	7.06 ± 0.10 ^a	18.16 ± 0.17
	28	54.71 ± 0.59 ^a		7.64 ± 0.01 ^b	
	56	54.95 ± 1.51 ^a		7.57 ± 0.02 ^c	
S	0	40.29 ± 1.38 ^a	13.8 ± 0.4	6.76 ± 0.04 ^a	22.70 ± 0.21
	28	40.98 ± 0.34 ^a		7.74 ± 0.05 ^b	
	56	40.80 ± 0.82 ^a		7.79 ± 0.05 ^b	

* H – Sedlcansky hermelinek, C – Karel IV Camembert, S – Stribrnak, DM – Dry matter content, CP – crude protein content.

** Means in a box followed by at least one similar superscript letter are not significantly different ($p \geq 0.05$).

In this study, three different commercial brands of mould cheese were investigated in terms of their biogenic amine content. Immediately after purchase, all mould cheeses contained only spermidine but only in negligible amounts. Samples S included also small amounts of spermine and putrescine and mould cheese S contained putrescine. During storage the contents of tested biogenic amine changed. In the majority of cases, the amounts of detected biogenic amines fluctuated slightly during first 5 weeks of storage. Then, there were observed different trends in concentrations of various biogenic amines. While the amount of spermidine was mostly slightly decreased, the concentrations of putrescine substantially increased. The decline in spermidine concentration in cheese during ripening, was observed by Novella-Rodriguez et al [17]. The

rise of putrescine amount was obvious especially after 5-week storage (samples H, S), respectively after 7-week storage (sample C). This increase is evident from the Fig. 1 where the dependence of putrescine amount on the storage time is shown. Exponential model describes this dependence more accurately and at a better fitting than the other models did. There were also detected cadaverine after 5-week storage in sample S and its concentration slightly fluctuated during the further storage. In sample C cadaverine was created after 7 weeks of storage. Agmatine, tyramine and histamine were not found in any of the tested samples. These conclusions are in agreement with some authors who also did not detect histamine in cheese. Karovicova et al [18] did not determine histamine in Cottage cheese or spreadable processed cheeses.

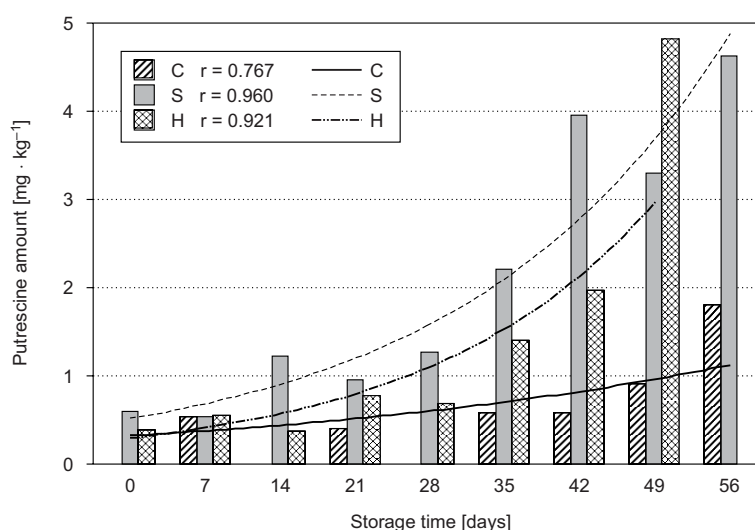


Fig. 1. The dependence of putrescine amount on storage time in 3 tested mould cheeses: H – Sedlcansky hermelinek, C – Karel IV Camembert, S – Stribrnak; r – coefficient of correlation for chosen model expressing changes in BA concentration depending on storage time

Total biogenic amine content is presented in Table 2. In samples C and S it increased mostly during storage period, while in sample H slightly fluctuated. At the end of the monitored period, concentrations of detected biogenic amines were negligible in comparison with toxic levels presented in available literature.

Results obtained in this study were significantly lower (the highest amine concentration was about $8 \text{ mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$) when compared with some observations of other authors. Roig-Sagues et al [10] or Pinho et al [9], respectively, detected BA in 20 various cheese varieties in Spain or in ovine cheese Azeitao, respectively, concentrations about tens or hundreds of $\text{mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$. On the other hand, Novella-Rodriguez et al [17] found similar low amounts of BA in some kinds of cheese in Spain as in this study. This wide variability of BA concentration of different cheese varieties may result from the type of cheese, the ripening time, the conditions of the

manufacturing process, the present microflora (starter culture but mainly non-starter lactic acid bacteria), etc. [17, 19].

Table 2

Total biogenic amine content of three tested mould cheeses during ripening

Storage time [days]	Total BA concentration of cheese [mg · kg ⁻¹]		
	Sample H	Sample C	Sample S
0	6.0	6.4	7.8
7	8.2	8.2	8.2
14	7.4	5.9	9.0
21	6.4	7.8	6.0
28	7.5	7.4	7.3
35	6.8	10.4	9.8
42	5.0	8.7	10.0
49	5.4	8.4	9.9
56	7.6	13.0	10.0

* H – Sedlcansky hermelinek, C – Karel IV Camembert, S – Stribrnak.

Insignificant concentrations of these nitrogenous compounds in this research would be explained by the presence of microorganisms with low decarboxylation activity and by deamination of amino acids by present enzymes of moulds. Also, the conditions for their growth or BA production could be not suitable. Values of pH of all samples were always relatively high (see Table 1) and according to Halasz et al [23] the optimum pH for decarboxylase formation, and, therefore, for BA production is in more acidic environment. Higher values of pH together with low storage temperature were sufficient for keeping samples of good quality in terms of biogenic amine content. Additionally, good hygienic condition in cheese production should be maintained to avoid the outbreak of food poisoning.

Conclusions

The formation of biogenic amines in mould cheese during 8-week storage at 6 ± 2 °C was studied. Spermidine, spermine and putrescine were detected in samples immediately after purchase, while cadaverine was created during storage of samples. Concentrations of spermine, spermidine and putrescine slightly fluctuated till five week of storage and, then, the amount of putrescine substantially increased while the concentration of spermidine decreased. Histamine, agmatine and tyramine were not detected in any of the samples. Before and also after the expiration date all detected biogenic amines were present in only negligible concentrations. It can be concluded that these low amounts of biogenic amines are not toxic for healthy people and, therefore, these mould cheeses are not danger as regards biogenic amine poisoning.

References

- [1] Silla-Santos M.H.: *Toxic Nitrogen Compounds Produced during Processing: Biogenic Amines, Ethyl Carbamides, Nitrosamines*, [in:] Fermentation and Food Safety, Gaithersburg 2001.
- [2] Kalač P. and Krausová P.: *Food Chem.* 2005, **90**, 219–230.
- [3] Lavizzari T., Vecianna-Nogués M.T., Bover-Cid S., Mariné-Font A. and Vidal-Carou M.C.: *J. Chromatogr. A* 2006, **1129**, 67–72.
- [4] O'Brien N.M., O'Connor T.P., O'Callaghan J. and Dobson A.D.W.: *Toxins in Cheese*, [in:] Cheese: Chemistry, Physics and Microbiology, Volume 1: General Aspects. Elsevier, London 2004.
- [5] Shalaby A.R.: *Food Res. Int.* 1996, **29**, 675–690.
- [6] Standara S., Veselá M. and Drdák M.: *Nahrung* 2000, **44**, 28–31.
- [7] Innocente N., Biasutti M., Padovese M. and Moret S.: *Food Chem.* 2007, **1010**, 1258–1289.
- [8] Bylund G.: *Dairy Processing Handbook*, Tetra Pak Processing Systems AB, Lund 1995.
- [9] Roig-Sagués A.X., Molina A.P. and Hernández-Herrero M.M.: *Eur. Food Res. Technol.* 2002, **215**, 96–100.
- [10] Pinho O., Ferreira I.M.P.L.V.O., Mendes E., Oliveira B.M. and Ferreira M.: *Food Chem.* 2001, **75**, 287–291.
- [11] Vyhláška č. 305/2004 Sb. [In Czech; valid].
- [12] Lanciotti R., Patrignani F., Iucci L., Guerzoni M.E., Suzzi G., Balletti N. and Gardini F.: *Food Chem.* 2007, **104**, 693–701.
- [13] Komprda T., Smělá D., Novická K., Kalhotka L., Šustová K. and Pechová P.: *Food Chem.* 2007, **102**, 129–137.
- [14] Dičáková Z., Dudriková E. and Cabada R.: *Bull. Veterin. Inst. Pulawy, PL* 2004, **48**, 53–57.
- [15] ISO Standard No. 5534:2004. Cheese and processed cheese – Determination of the total solids content (Reference method).
- [16] Novella-Rodríguez S., Veciana-Nogués M.T., Roig-Sagués A.X., Trujillo-Mesa A.J. and Vidal-Carou M.C.: *J. Dairy Sci.* 2002, **85**, 2471–2478.
- [17] Karovičová J., Kohajdová Z., Šimko P. and Lukáčová D.: *Nahrung/Food* 2003, **47**, 188–190.
- [18] Novella-Rodríguez S., Veciana-Nogués M.T. and Vidal-Carou M.C.: *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2000, **48**, 5117–5123.
- [19] Halász A., Baráth Á., Simon-Sarkadi L. and Holzapfel W.: *Trends Food Sci. Technol.* 1994, **5**, 42–49.

ZAWARTOŚĆ AMIN BIOGENNYCH W SERZE PLEŚNIOWYM W TRAKCIE PRZECHOWYWANIA

Abstrakt: Celem pracy było zbadanie syntezy siedmiu amin biogennych (histaminy, agmatyny, sperminy, spermidyny, kadaweryny, putrescyny i tyraminy) w trzech komercyjnie dostępnych serach pleśniowych pochodzących od różnych producentów z Europy Środkowej w czasie 8-tygodniowego przechowywania w lodówce w temperaturze $6 \pm 2^\circ\text{C}$. Oznaczenia poziomu amin biogennych wykonywano raz w tygodniu. Aminy biogenne były izolowane z sera pleśniowego przez rozcieńczony HCl i oznaczane metodą chromatografii jonowymiennej i postkolumnowej reakcji ninhydrynowej. W badanych serach wykryto obecność spermidyny, sperminy, putrescyny i kadaweryny. W największych ilościach występowała spermidyna. Związek ten wykrywano w świeżo wyprodukowanym serze, natomiast pozostałe aminy pojawiały się stopniowo w czasie przechowywania. Największy wzrost stężenia w czasie przechowywania stwierdzono w przypadku putrescyny. Natomiast poziom spermidyny zmniejszyła się w czasie przechowywania. Po 8 tygodniach przechowywania badane sery zawierały jednak nieznaczne ilości amin biogennych, w stężeniach dopuszczalnych przez normy UE i bezpiecznych dla ludzkiego zdrowia.

Słowa kluczowe: aminy biogenne, ser pleśniowy, chromatografia jonowymienna

Monika MARTINIAKOVÁ¹, Radoslav OMELKA²,
Alena JANČOVÁ¹, Robert STAWARZ³,
Grzegorz FORMICKI³ and Róbert TOMAN⁴

ACCUMULATION OF SELECTED HEAVY METALS IN THE FEMORA OF SMALL TERRESTRIAL MAMMALS

KUMULACJA WYBRANYCH METALI CIĘŻKICH W KOŚCI UDOWEJ DROBNYCH SSAKÓW LĄDOWYCH

Abstract: The accumulation of lead, cadmium, iron, nickel, copper and zinc in the femora of yellow-necked mouse (*Apodemus flavicollis*) and bank vole (*Clethrionomys glareolus*) living near the site of coal power station Novaky (Slovakia) was investigated. The content of heavy metals in the bones was assessed by atomic absorption spectrophotometry method. Altogether 20 femora of adult individuals were analysed. Higher concentrations of Cd, Ni, Cu and Zn were detected in the bones of bank vole. Significant differences were observed for the concentrations of Cd, Ni and Zn ($p < 0.05$). On the contrary, higher concentrations of Pb and Fe were found in the femora of yellow necked mouse. However, the differences were not significant. Our results indicate that *Clethrionomys glareolus* may be considered as more bone loaded zoomonitor in comparison with *Apodemus flavicollis*.

Keywords: heavy metals, bone, yellow necked mouse, bank vole, environment

The dynamic development of industry and motorization, as well as the continuing over-intensive use of various compounds in agriculture, cause levels of toxic heavy metals in the environment to constantly be on the increase [1]. Among the investigated elements, copper, zinc, and manganese play an important role in metabolism as components or activators of enzymes and their tissue concentrations are effectively controlled over a wide range of metal intake. Other elements, called xenobiotics such as

¹ Department of Zoology and Anthropology, Constantine the Philosopher University, Tr. A. Hlinku 2, 949 74 Nitra, Slovak Republic, email: mmartiniakova@ukf.sk

² Department of Botany and Genetics, Constantine the Philosopher University, Tr. A. Hlinku 2, 949 74 Nitra, Slovak Republic.

³ Institute of Biology, Krakow Pedagogical University, 31-054 Kraków, ul. Podbrzezie 3, Poland.

⁴ Department of Veterinary Sciences, Slovak University of Agriculture, Hlohovská 2, 949 02 Nitra, Slovak Republic.

cadmium and lead, are non-essential and their concentrations are physiologically more poorly regulated [2, 3].

Small terrestrial mammals have often been used as bioindicators of pollution, as residues being determined in either the carcass or in specific organs. In addition, they are small, easy to catch, have a territory of limited range, fairly short life span and they are closely adjusted to their environment [4, 5]. The yellow-necked mouse (*Apodemus flavicollis*, *Rodentia*) is slightly larger and more brightly coloured than the wood mouse (*Apodemus sylvaticus*, *Rodentia*). It is found mostly in mountainous areas of southern Europe, but extends north into parts of Scandinavia and Britain. The bank vole (*Clethrionomys glareolus*, *Rodentia*) is a small microtine rodent that is common throughout Europe. There are only few studies focused on distribution of heavy metals in selected organs of small terrestrial mammals. They are mainly concentrated on accumulation of selected toxic elements in kidney, liver, testis, uterus and teeth [6–10]. The distribution of heavy metals in their bones is only rarely found in the literature [10, 11].

Bones have some advantages over soft tissues (such as liver and kidney) as markers of exposure to environmental pollution. It is generally known that toxic elements become incorporated into the mineral phase of bone tissue which is subject to little turnover. Anyway, an accurate historical record of exposure to various elements is retained in the bone.

In the present study, the concentrations of selected heavy metals in the femora of *Apodemus flavicollis* and *Clethrionomys glareolus* from polluted region Novaky (Slovakia) were analysed.

Material and methods

The individuals of yellow-necked mouse (*Apodemus flavicollis*) and bank vole (*Clethrionomys glareolus*) were obtained by means of the standard teriological methods and procedures from wood ecosystems [12] in the surrounding of the power station Novaky (Prievidza district, Slovakia). All animals used in the experiment were adult, in good physical condition, without pathological-anatomical changes. Our research focused on 20 femora taken from the adult mammals (12 from *Apodemus flavicollis* and 8 from *Clethrionomys glareolus*). The concentrations of selected heavy metals (Pb, Cd, Ni, Fe, Cu and Zn) were determined with the method of atomic absorption spectrophotometry (Perkin Elmer 4100 ZL) in a graphite furnace. The tissue samples were kept at $-18\text{ }^{\circ}\text{C}$ until analysis. In the laboratory the samples were dried at $105\text{ }^{\circ}\text{C}$ until dry mass was obtained. Then, the bones were weighed (minimum 2 g) and digested in concentrated nitric(V) acid at $90\text{ }^{\circ}\text{C}$ for 10 hours. Before the analysis, the samples were diluted to 25 cm^3 with distilled water. All metal concentrations were expressed on a dry weight basis in $\text{mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$. All samples were measured on the same day. From the final data, basic statistical characteristics were calculated (mean, standard deviation, minimum, maximum, median). Since the distribution of observed levels of heavy metals was normal according to Shapiro-Wilk test, the parametric T-test were used for group comparisons with Statistica 7.0 program.

Results and discussion

Concentrations of selected heavy metals (Pb, Cd, Fe, Ni, Cu and Zn) in the femora of *Apodemus flavicollis* and *Clethrionomys glareolus* are listed in Table 1. Higher concentrations of Cd, Ni, Cu and Zn were detected in the bones of bank vole. Significant differences were observed for the concentrations of Cd, Ni and Zn ($p < 0.05$). On the other hand, higher concentrations of Pb and Fe were found in the femora of yellow necked mouse. However, the differences were not significant.

Table 1

The concentrations of selected heavy metals in the femora of small terrestrial mammals

Investigated species	Symbol	Pb	Cd	Ni	Fe	Cu	Zn
		[mg · kg ⁻¹]					
<i>Apodemus flavicollis</i>	x	20.18	2.53	7.95	156.61	3.60	126.88
	sd	3.87	0.77	1.94	31.64	0.47	10.35
	min.	15.28	1.93	6.29	115.98	2.89	110.96
	max	26.68	3.95	11.34	204.45	4.27	141.35
	med.	18.84	2.76	7.07	168.57	3.81	129.14
<i>Clethrionomys glareolus</i>	x	20.13	4.61*	9.82*	138.98	3.78	176.49*
	sd	9.51	1.13	1.89	10.15	0.74	11.20
	min.	14.08	3.71	7.93	128.19	3.20	164.21
	max	31.09	5.88	11.69	140.42	4.61	186.14
	med.	19.84	3.76	8.17	138.17	3.81	174.14

x – mean, sd – standard deviation, min – minimum, max – maximum, med – median, (*) – $p < 0.05$.

In general, there is a significant relationship between the amount of risk elements in soil, water, also in food and in the organs of mammals, first of all in liver and kidneys [8]. However, lead accumulates mainly in bone [13] and cadmium causes damage primarily to kidney, bone and lungs [14]. Cadmium alters the calcium metabolism in the bone, which leads to osteomalacia [15]. In the study by Milton et al [10] who determined lead, zinc and cadmium concentrations in a range of tissues from wild populations of bank voles trapped on an abandoned metalliferous mine site in United Kingdom, the hierarchy of Pb concentrations was bone > kidney > liver > muscle. The hierarchy of Zn concentration was bone > liver > kidney > muscle and the hierarchy of Cd in tissues was kidney > bone > liver > muscle.

It is generally known that a coal power station Novaky has a negative effect on environmental (mainly soil) pollution resulting from mine work and/or from road traffic. According to Iearadi et al [3], Roberts and Johnson [16] one of the most important sources of environmental contamination with toxic elements is the coal industry. The dust emitted contains zinc, copper, lead and cadmium, and this contamination may increase the content of the elements in the tissues of mammals inhabiting polluted areas.

We observed higher concentrations of Cd and Fe in the femora of *Apodemus flavicollis* from the area of Novaky in comparison with the data published by Damek-Poprawa and Sawicka-Kapusta [11] for the rodents caught in polluted region Bukowno (Poland). On the other hand, Pb and Zn concentrations were higher in their study. In comparison with our previous study [17], higher concentrations of Cd, Ni, Fe, Cu, and Zn were detected in the bones of yellow-necked mice from the area of Kolinany (relatively polluted region in Nitra district which is located approximately 100 km far from the town Novaky). The animals living near the site of the coal power station Novaky disposed only higher concentration of Pb. One possible reason for this phenomenon might be intensive agricultural production and the use of chemicals that is characteristic for the whole region of Nitra. There is also a possibility of fallout of dust transported in the air from big industrial regions such as Bratislava, Vienna, Budapest, or factories nearby the Nitra region. This hypothesis may also be confirmed by studies indicating the possibility of the long range transportation of toxic elements [18]. The concentration of Pb in the femora of *Clethrionomys glareolus* was lower in comparison with the one from the study by Milton et al [10]. On the contrary, Zn and Cd concentrations in the bone were higher in our study.

According to Pokarzhevskij [19] the concentration in animal organism (also in bones) of a given element is practically directly proportional to its contents in the food. The *Apodemus* food could be determined like the “purest” in comparison with all other zoomonitors. This mouse feeds mainly on seeds and fruits. The green parts of the plants which are more dusted are present in lower degree in its feeding. Really, heavy metal concentration in liver of *Apodemus* is in the last place. However, the body heavy metal loading is relatively high [6]. It may be due to lower excretion by the kidneys. It is possible that this factor results in the greater sensitivity of *Apodemus* to heavy metal pollution. On the contrary, the voles are characterized by good excretion and therefore lower contaminants remaining in the organism. But the voles feed mainly on the green parts of the plants. There are polluted in the greatest degree like more accessible to the precipitations, atmosphere dust, etc. Also, seeds and roots are present in the food of bank vole.

It is interesting to note the observations of Sawicka-Kapusta et al [20] who have investigated heavy metal content in rodents populating industrial polluted forests in southern Poland. The authors have recorded that Cd, Pb, Cu and Zn concentrations in *Apodemus flavicollis* are significantly lower than those in *Clethrionomys glareolus*. The same correlations have been established in the study by Metcheva et al [6] who studied heavy metal concentration in the liver and body of small terrestrial mammals living in different Bulgarian regions. These results are in agreement with the data obtained for Central Europe [21]. In our study, higher concentrations of Cd, Ni, Cu and Zn have been detected in the bones of bank vole as compared with yellow-necked mouse. Therefore, we presume that *Clethrionomys glareolus* may also be considered as more bone loaded zoomonitor in comparison with *Apodemus flavicollis*.

In conclusion, our contribution is a pilot study about accumulation of selected heavy metals in the bone of small terrestrial mammals living near the site of the coal power station Novaky. Further research in this direction will need to extend the number of

analysed skeletal elements and to verify the results that were obtained from our skeletal samples.

Conclusions

Accumulation of selected heavy metals in the femora of small terrestrial mammals (*Apodemus flavicollis* and *Clethrionomys glareolus*) living in polluted region in Slovakia was studied. We observed higher concentrations of Cd, Ni, Cu and Zn in the bones of *Clethrionomys glareolus*. Significant differences were observed for the concentrations of Cd, Ni and Zn ($p < 0.05$). On the contrary, higher concentrations of Pb and Fe were detected in the femora of *Apodemus flavicollis*. However, the differences were not significant. According to our results bank vole may be considered as more bone loaded zoomonitor in comparison with yellow-necked mouse.

Acknowledgement

This study has been supported by the grants VEGA 1/4344/07 (Ministry of Education, Slovak Republic) and CGA VI/2/2006.

References

- [1] Topolska K., Sawicka-Kapusta K. and Cieřlik E.: Polish J. Environ. Stud. 2004, **13**, 103–109.
- [2] Nelson-Beyer W., Heinz G.H. and Redmon-Norwood A.W.: Environmental contaminants in wildlife. SEATAC Special Publications Series. CRC Press, Boca Raton 1996.
- [3] Ieradi L.A., Zima J., Allegra F., Kotlánová E., Campanella L., Grossi R. and Cristaldi M.: Folia Zool. 2003, **52**, 57–66.
- [4] Martin M. H. and Coughtry P. J.: Biological monitoring of heavy metal pollution. Appl. Science Publishers, London 1982.
- [5] Talmage S. and Walton B.: Rev. Environ. Contam. Toxicol. 1991, **119**, 47–145.
- [6] Metcheva R., Teodorova S. and Topashka-Ancheva M.: Acta Zool. Bulgar. 2001, **53**, 61–80.
- [7] Jančová A., Massányi P. and Gálová J.: Folia Veter. 2002, **46**, 65–67.
- [8] Jančová A., Massányi P., Nad' P., Koréneková B., Skalická M., Drábeková J. and Baláž I.: Ekológia (Bratislava), 2006, **25**, 19–26.
- [9] Appleton J., Lee K.M., Sawicka-Kapusta K., Damek M. and Cooke M.: Environ. Pollut. 2000, **110**, 441–449.
- [10] Milton A., Cooke J.A. and Johnson M. S.: Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol. 2003, **44**, 405–411.
- [11] Damek-Poprawa M. and Sawicka-Kapusta K.: Toxicology 2003, **186**, 1–10.
- [12] Pelikán J., Zejda J. and Holiřová V.: Folia Zool. 1977, **26**, 1–13.
- [13] Friberg L., Nordberg G.F. and Vouk V.B.: Handbook on the Toxicology of Metals. Elsevier, Amsterdam–New York–Oxford 1986.
- [14] Domino J.L.: Toxicol. Environ. Health. 1994, **42**, 123–141.
- [15] Kido T., Nogawa K., Hochi Y., Hayano M., Honda R., Tsuritani I. and Ishizaki M.: J. Appl. Toxicol. 1993, **13**, 43–47.
- [16] Roberts R.D. and Johnson M.S.: Environ. Pollut. 1978, **16**, 293–310.
- [17] Martiniaková M., Omelka R., Grosskopf B., Jančová A., Stawarz R., Formicki G. and Toman R.: Accumulation of xenobiotics and biogenic elements in femora of yellow-necked mouse (*Apodemus flavicollis*) from different biotopes in relationship to bone structure. Metal Ions in Biology and Medicine. John Libbey Eurotext, Paris 2008, 39–44.
- [18] Coggins A.M., Jennings S.G. and Ebinghaus R.: Atmos. Environ. 2006, **40**, 260–278.
- [19] Pokarzhvskij A.D.: Geochemical ecology of terrestrial animals. Nauka Publ. House, Moscow 1985.

[20] Sawicka-Kapusta K., Górecki A. and Lange R.: Ekol. Polska 1987, **35**, 345–354.

[21] Zima J.: Ekologia 1985, **4**, 241–249.

KUMULACJA WYBRANYCH METALI CIĘŻKICH W KOŚCI UDOWEJ DROBNYCH SSAKÓW LĄDOWYCH

Abstrakt: Zbadano kumulację ołowiu, kadmu, żelaza, niklu, miedzi i cynku w kości udowej myszy leśnej (*Apodemus flavicollis*) i nornicy rudej (*Clethrionomys glareolus*) zasiedlających tereny w pobliżu elektrowni Novaky na Słowacji. Zawartość metali ciężkich w kościach zmierzono metodą spektrofotometrii atomowej. Przebadano 20 kości udowych pochodzących od dorosłych osobników. Większe zawartości Cd, Ni, Cu i Zn stwierdzono w kościach nornicy rudej niż w kościach myszy leśnej. Istotne statystycznie różnice między badanymi ssakami dotyczyły zawartości Cd, Ni i Zn ($p < 0.05$). Z drugiej strony kości myszy leśnej zawierały więcej Pb i Fe niż kości nornicy rudej. Różnice te nie były jednak istotne statystycznie. Uzyskane wyniki wskazują, że kości nornicy rudej kumulują więcej metali ciężkich niż kości myszy leśnej, co może mieć znaczenie dla przyszłych badań monitoringowych.

Słowa kluczowe: metale ciężkie, kości, mysz leśna, nornica ruda, środowisko

Janette MUSILOVÁ¹, Judita BYSTRICKÁ,
Ján TOMÁŠ and Július ÁRVAY

CONTAMINATION OF POTATO TUBER (*Solanum tuberosum* L.) BY NICKEL AND COPPER

ZANIECZYSZCZENIE NIKLEM I MIEDZIĄ BULW ZIEMNIAKA (*Solanum tuberosum* L.)

Abstract: The content of toxic microelements is one of the hygienic-toxicological factors of the foodstuffs quality. Lead, mercury, arsenic and cadmium belong to the most important toxic elements. Also the essential elements (minor ones – Fe, Zn or trace elements – Cr, Cu, Ni, Se) occurring in higher concentrations could have toxic effects. Copper and nickel belong to the essential elements, intake of which organisms have to take from food in certain amount, in order to provide its important biological functions. Most of foodstuffs contain less than 10 mg Cu · kg⁻¹ (potatoes 0.3–0.1 mg · kg⁻¹), the nickel content in fruit, cereals and foodstuffs of animal origin (except some sea animals) is very low – hundredths to decimals mg · kg⁻¹ (potatoes 0.01–0.26 mg Ni · kg⁻¹).

Keywords: potatoes, heavy metals, contaminations

Potatoes belong among staple food of global citizens. Furthermore, they have dimensional and saturating functions in human nutrition, they are also the source of mineral matters and vitamins (B₁, B₂, C, folic acid). Nowadays potatoes are cultivated in the area ca 19.5 mil. hectares, while China is the greatest producer (Table 1).

Table 1

The greatest producers of potatoes in 2006–2007 [1]

Potatoes producers	[ton]	Potatoes producers	[ton]
1. China	72,000,000	6. Germany	1,162,400
2. Russian Fed.	3,727,982	7. Poland	1,036,900
3. India	2,500,000	8. Belarus	818,501
4. Ukraine	1,946,240	9. Netherlands	677,700
5. USA	1,909,750	10. France	668,082

¹ Department of Chemistry, Faculty of Biotechnology and Food Sciences, Slovak University of Agriculture in Nitra, Tr. A. Hlinku 2, 94976 Nitra, Slovak Republic, email: janette.musilova@uniag.sk

At the beginning of 90ties in Slovakia there was continuous decline of cultivation acreage and the absolute minimum was recorded in 2006, with the acreage declined on 18.400 hectares and reproducing areas declined even on 760 ha. In 2007 the cultivation areas have remained on last-year values, but minimally have increased the reproducing areas (ca by 200 ha) [2].

The important factor for producers and consumers of potatoes is besides the tubers yield also external and inner quality, including its food safety, which is given also by the content of foreign substances in flesh. Heavy metals are important inorganic contaminants entering into food chain.

Regular long-termed survey of heavy metals in different international projects has showed on important increase of their concentration in soil, especially in city and industrial areas. Soil is also starting place of their enter into the plants and afterwards into food chain. Enhanced contents of heavy metals in food chain can affect significant health consequences. Obviously, hazardous ones are metals, which are accumulated in human body [3].

The occurrence of toxic elements and of chemical substances in the environment, in raw materials of plant and animal origin causes the consequence worse total hygienic quality of chosen foodstuffs, what is reflected in final point on bad health conditions of the consumer [4].

So the best solution is to prevent food chain from contamination in the beginning. If the soil contamination had originated, it is possible to monitor it or to try to eliminate its consequences [5].

The influence of heavy metals on the environment is emphasized by their persistence. The occurrence of heavy metals in plants is connected with their presence in soils [6].

Biologically essential microelements belong among heavy metals (eg Cu, Zn, Mn, Co, Cr, etc.) as well as many non-essential chemical elements (Cd, Pb, Hg, etc). They occur in soils in various concentrations, oxidation degrees and in bonds. Their risks lie in ecotoxicity and in accumulation in biotic and abiotic environmental components. Toxic ones are also biological essential microelements, when exceeding certain concentration.

The most hazardous are those elements having relative low presence in ecosystems and low border of toxicity. Metals, unlike of organic substances which have been degrading in the environment by influence of continuous activity of bacteria and fungi, by chemical degradation, are resistant to these processes and even in some cases soil microorganisms and bacteria in waters enable toxic metals to enter into complexes with organic compounds and thus change or even multiply their toxicity. It is necessary to deal with negative influence of risky elements in connections with emission situation (atmospheric gradients) [7].

Content of heavy metals in plants depends on their concentration and transfer in soil. Their transport is dependable mainly on physical and chemical soil properties [8]. The mobility or immobility of heavy metals are influenced by following parameters: soil reaction, organic matter, mineral composition, the content of oxides Fe and Mn [9].

The interaction of the amount of heavy metals in soil affect the amount of heavy metals absorbed by plants [10].

Copper belongs among elements which are essential for man, but on the other hand they are potentially toxic. Deficit of copper in human body is very rare. It is relatively frequent industrial exposure to steams of copper or dust aerosols from the standpoint of toxicity, but numerous observations of health state of workers have not detected any symptoms of chronic damages of organism.

Copper is essential element for plants. It has obvious importance in metabolic processes of the plants, because its content in plant tissues is very low and does not reach the concentrations of zinc and manganese. The copper ions form complexes with proteins and other biopolymers in plant tissue. Copper content in plants is ranging from 1 to 50 $\mu\text{g} \cdot \text{g}^{-1}$ of dry matter of tissue. Toxic effects of copper for plants can occur when the concentration is enhanced in soil after the application of fungicides.

Copper can be concentrated in mineral soil fraction, more rich are the soils containing the oxides of manganese or the mixtures rich in organic compounds. The copper content in soil is very variable. The greatest range of values is in brown soil on chalk sandstone, terraces and slopes and on non-limestone niveau deposits. Balanced set of values is gained in chernozem illimerized on loesses and in meadow soils on lime deposits.

Nickel is in line of crust composition on the 24th place, so it is not the element with abundance occurrence. Nickel is the essential element for plants and some animals.

For its low absorbing from digestive system nickel is similarly as zinc, manganese and chromium (besides Cr^{VI}) relatively less toxic. The most important consequence mostly of long-timed work-related exposure of nickel is the incidence of man's lunge cancer, nasal cavity and rarely larynx. From the standpoint of carcinogenic effects compounds of nickel sulfide and oxide are the most dangerous ones [11].

Concentration range of nickel in soils varies widely and often is in range from 1 to 300 $\text{mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$. Average values are in a range 30–80 $\text{mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$. Also extreme high contents of nickel can occur (100–7000 $\text{mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$) [12]. When nickel is present in high concentration in soil, then it is toxic for plants.

On the basis of the highest and the lowest content of four most hazardous risky elements – cadmium, mercury, lead and arsenic the scale of contamination line had been done by [13] by eight crop species, while potatoes were set on the fourth place.

Material and methods

Soil. Soil samples were taken from the site Stara zem with the acreage 62.5 ha, located in cadastre area of Imel village, between the flows of Nitra and Zitava rivers. Localisation coordinates of the site are 47°54.221' of northern latitude and 18°10.123' eastern longitude. Bonitation soil-ecological unit of this area is 0040001, soil type: black chernozem – carbonated, soil type: light-sandy.

Plant. The tested crop was potatoes tuber (*Solanum tuberosum* L.) in six cultivars: Volumia, Adora (very early), Vivaldi, Liva, Courage (early), Victoria (late). Potatoes were harvested in the ripeness of consuming.

The sampling sites determination (soil, plant) was done by covering of borders of the key site by raster, their distances inside the site presented sampling sites. Site

borders were gained with navigation apparatus GPS MAP 60 Cx GARMIN (GPS). After data transfer about position and above sea level into the program OziExplorer the borders were adapted and covered by raster with density of lattice of 6 seconds. Sampling places with the accuracy ± 2 meters were determined with GPS. The site borders were defined by 149 points, their above sea level ranged from 105.8 to 118.0 ma.s.l. Sampling sites and varieties of potatoes are presented in Figure 1.

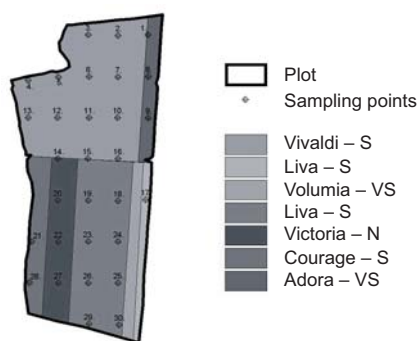


Fig. 1. Sampling sites and the potatoes varieties

After localization of sampling point we had done taking of the soil in this place by valid methods from two horizons (A: 0–0.2 m; B: 0.3–0.45 m) with pedological sampler GeoSampler fy. Fisher.

The content of available nutrients (P, K, Ca, Mg) in soil was determined by the Mehlich II method, the content of nitrogen by Kjeldahl method, for the agrochemical characteristics of soil we also determined: % humus, active and exchangeable form of pH (pH/H₂O; pH/KCl).

In soil samples various forms of **nickel** and **copper** were assessed in the following extracts:

- in extract of *aqua regia* – determination of pseudototal content of heavy metals – includes all their forms except of residual fraction of metals
- in soil extract HNO₃ (c = 2 mol · dm⁻³) – determination of so-called potential mobilizable forms of heavy metals in soil,
- in soil extract NH₄NO₃ (c = 1 mol · dm⁻³) – determination of mobile forms of heavy metals

Plant material was collected from the same sites as the soil.

Copper and nickel content were determined in potato tubers mineralized by dry way with AAS method on atomizer Pye Unicam SP9.

Results and discussion

The content of nutrients determined in the soil samples ranged from 1050–5250 mg N · kg⁻¹, 45.1–636.4 mg P · kg⁻¹, 146.5–647.5 mg K · kg⁻¹, 800–22,450 mg Ca · kg⁻¹,

Table 2

Contents of nutrients and of humus in soil taken from 2 soil horizons (A, B)

Sampling site	Nutrients content [$\text{mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$]														% Hum.	
	N		P		K		Ca		Mg							
	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B		
1	3938	6475	117.7	121.4	359.0	399.0	3790	3950	46.4	39.2	2.28	2.35				
2	5250	4900	127.5	114.4	146.5	156.5	1575	1955	19.5	17.2	1.64	1.21				
3	1225	1400	68.4	86.7	298.0	209.5	22450	23350	74.0	85.4	1.92	2.06				
4	2275	2800	265.7	310.7	632.0	608.5	1235	1510	29.0	34.0	1.92	1.92				
5	2100	2100	165.3	147.8	376.5	355.0	3655	3645	50.7	46.6	2.78	2.49				
6	1575	2100	182.1	146.9	238.0	232.5	2615	2055	29.4	24.4	2.28	1.85				
7	1925	2100	138.7	145.1	373.5	589.5	2180	2530	29.0	40.4	2.56	2.63				
8	1925	1750	90.1	95.5	282.0	342.5	16075	15925	111.7	110.3	2.35	2.99				
9	2450	4025	100.7	112.9	427.0	501.0	3630	3685	37.3	38.5	3.06	2.70				
10	4025	2975	94.9	103	287.5	302.0	2005	1725	48.5	42.2	2.70	2.99				
11	4025	4025	131.6	247.3	387.5	317.5	4660	5240	47.1	49.5	3.37	2.93				
12	2975	4550	169.3	262.3	366.0	372.5	4295	4665	64.5	78.5	2.49	3.15				
13	3500	3413	231.4	196.1	647.5	466.0	1985	2260	53.9	59.4	3.45	3.30				
14	4375	5075	87.1	70.4	203.5	288.0	25400	29800	198.0	212.0	2.42	3.30				
15	4375	3500	125.2	146.6	321.0	355.5	5635	5505	36.9	36.4	2.85	2.99				
16	3500	3325	165.5	127.9	334.5	414.0	5525	6000	48.2	55.7	3.34	2.71				
17	3850	4025	145.7	155.3	297.0	268.0	3360	3720	78.1	80.9	3.77	3.77				
18	4550	4025	329.6	337.8	327.0	340.0	5625	5690	46.0	49.1	2.35	2.21				
19	4725	4375	240.9	202.9	361.5	331.5	10675	13080	80.2	95.7	2.92	2.85				

Table 2 contd.

Sampling site	Nutrients content [$\text{mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$]														% Hum.	
	N		P		K		Ca		Mg							
	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B		
20	3500	4025	233.3	218.7	420.0	362.5	3715	3350	40.0	34.5	2.63	2.06				
21	2800	3675	636.7	568.6	604.0	640.5	800	920	31.5	38.7	3.01	2.05				
22	2975	3150	156.1	124.5	218.5	217.5	1540	1530	41.5	41.0	2.35	2.27				
23	2100	875	167.9	173.4	384.5	395.5	6600	7475	86.7	92.8	3.45	3.45				
24	1050	1050	347.8	353.8	402.5	386.5	6265	5910	53.7	51.8	2.71	2.64				
25	1400	1400	248.7	210.1	360.5	449.0	1860	1795	55.6	53.4	3.08	2.86				
26	2450	3850	140.9	130.9	245.5	280.0	2050	2435	43.4	48.6	3.08	2.86				
27	3325	4200	45.1	42.5	189.5	136.5	20880	16500	77.5	59.6	2.71	3.67				
28	5250	350	266.7	359.4	228.5	422.0	1220	1420	32.4	42.1	1.78	1.92				
29	1750	3150	126.2	127.5	246.5	208.5	965	950	24.9	28.4	1.49	1.35				
30	1750	3850	129.8	139.1	455.5	493.5	4780	4075	77.8	70.5	3.34	3.34				

19.5–198.0 mg Mg · kg⁻¹. Exact values for individual sampling sites and A and B horizons are shown in Table 2. The gained results showed that soil had high phosphorus content, low magnesium content and high content of potassium.

According [14], potatoes require soil with humus content over 2 %. All samples of soils with the exception of sampling sites 2, 3, 4, 28, 29 (Table 2) correspond to this requirement. The soil reaction should be in the range between values from pH 5.5 to 6.5, high and stable yields of potatoes are reached when keeping the soil reaction in weakly acid area (pH 6.7) [15]. Assessed values of active form pH ranged from 6.44 to 8.70 and of exchangeable form pH ranged from 5.26 to 7.90 (Fig. 2), so it is neutral to weakly alkaline reaction, but it need not to lead to reduced production from the standpoint of potatoes cultivation.

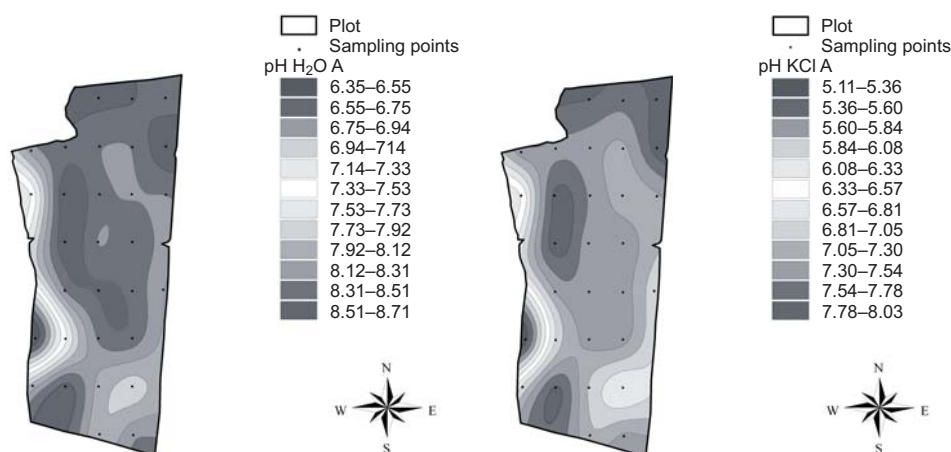


Fig. 2. Izoline maps illustrating values of pH/H₂O and pH/KCl of soil taken from A horizon

The contents of Cu and Ni in soil [mg · kg⁻¹] assessed in different extracts are presented in Table 3. The highest value determined in the extract of *aqua regia* is for Ni in A horizon 22.2 mg · kg⁻¹ and B horizon 20.8 mg · kg⁻¹, for Cu 27.6 mg · kg⁻¹ (in both horizons). In soil extract HNO₃ the highest content of Ni is 7.5 mg · kg⁻¹ (A horizon) and 7.8 mg · kg⁻¹ (B horizon), the highest content of Cu 14.6 mg · kg⁻¹ (A horizon) and 12.1 mg · kg⁻¹ (B horizon). In soil extract NH₄NO₃ the highest Ni content is 0.195 mg · kg⁻¹ (A horizon) and 0.220 mg · kg⁻¹ (B horizon), the highest content of Cu 0.175 mg · kg⁻¹ (in both horizons). When the higher content of risky elements in soil occur, than their limit values, it can not mean their transfer into cultivated crops, but when the limit is exceeded this factor is significant. In contrary their content in soil below limit values will not guarantee that the plants cultivated on this soil will contain tolerable amount. That is why from the hygienic standpoint it is determining, if these elements accumulate in edible parts used for consume [7].

The content of Ni assessed in potato tubers after their mineralization by dry way method is the highest one in the sample from sampling site no. 7 (0.1223 mg · kg⁻¹ of

Table 3
 Nickel and Copper content in soil [$\text{mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$] assessed in various extracts

Sampling site	<i>Aqua regia</i>				HNO_3				NH_4NO_3			
	Ni		Cu		Ni		Cu		Ni		Cu	
	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B
1	21.8	15.2	12.2	11.2	5.4	5.7	7.6	7.8	0.100	0.100	0.080	0.090
2	11.4	12.2	8.6	7.6	3.0	2.9	4.4	4.1	0.085	0.085	0.075	0.075
3	19.0	17.8	10.0	10.2	6.5	6.7	5.7	5.9	0.120	0.140	0.115	0.110
4	11.2	14.0	12.6	16.4	2.9	3.6	10.8	10.9	0.095	0.095	0.175	0.175
5	18.0	16.4	14.2	13.4	5.7	5.2	10.0	9.0	0.125	0.110	0.085	0.070
6	12.6	14.0	11.0	9.2	3.1	3.1	6.8	5.9	0.115	0.100	0.075	0.060
7	17.8	18.4	21.2	14.2	5.7	5.7	8.6	8.4	0.090	0.095	0.070	0.055
8	18.6	20.4	9.2	13.6	6.0	6.0	8.2	8.3	0.100	0.110	0.070	0.070
9	17.8	18.0	12.4	12.4	7.4	7.3	7.8	7.7	0.135	0.145	0.080	0.085
10	16.6	15.4	13.4	10.6	6.7	5.5	7.5	6.2	0.100	0.085	0.060	0.075
11	19.6	14.6	12.4	11.4	7.0	7.2	8.3	8.1	0.135	0.155	0.095	0.100
12	16.6	19.6	13.4	16.2	5.5	6.7	9.7	11.3	0.120	0.170	0.085	0.120
13	17.6	17.8	15.8	15.2	6.1	6.1	11.2	10.6	0.125	0.085	0.115	0.085
14	11.8	20.6	8.8	12.4	6.1	7.7	7.4	8.6	0.110	0.140	0.095	0.125
15	20.6	19.4	13.2	12.8	7.5	7.5	7.8	7.9	0.135	0.150	0.110	0.100
16	19.6	20.0	13.4	14.4	6.7	6.8	7.7	7.7	0.135	0.160	0.055	0.065
17	19.2	20.0	27.6	27.2	7.4	7.6	11.8	12.1	0.170	0.220	0.065	0.080
18	11.2	12.2	13.8	22.2	6.2	6.3	9.0	9.0	0.135	0.125	0.065	0.060
19	22.2	20.8	26.4	27.6	6.9	6.9	11.6	11.1	0.165	0.180	0.080	0.070

Table 3 contd.

Sampling site	<i>Aqua regia</i>				HNO ₃				NH ₄ NO ₃			
	Ni		Cu		Ni		Cu		Ni		Cu	
	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B
20	19.6	14.4	18.8	20.2	5.0	3.8	8.2	6.2	0.115	0.110	0.055	0.055
21	10.6	9.6	20.8	13.8	3.4	3.5	14.6	9.9	0.130	0.110	0.055	0.075
22	6.6	11.8	5.6	10.6	4.2	4.3	6.8	7.0	0.105	0.095	0.040	0.025
23	17.0	19.2	17.4	17.0	7.5	7.8	11.9	11.7	0.195	0.170	0.110	0.075
24	19.2	18.8	13.6	24.4	7.2	7.2	10.5	10.2	0.155	0.170	0.085	0.080
25	15.8	16.8	25.6	25.6	6.6	6.5	10.1	10.0	0.125	0.135	0.050	0.050
26	14.2	12.4	19.6	19.2	4.9	5.1	7.1	7.4	0.130	0.135	0.050	0.060
27	15.8	14.4	16.4	18.2	5.8	6.1	6.5	6.6	0.155	0.155	0.075	0.070
28	7.0	11.4	12.8	22.2	3.0	3.8	7.3	9.0	0.095	0.095	0.060	0.060
29	3.4	9.0	3.8	7.6	3.0	3.1	3.9	4.1	0.105	0.070	0.035	0.030
30	15.2	12.8	13.0	11.0	7.2	7.3	9.0	9.1	0.155	0.170	0.090	0.085

Table 4

The content of Ni and Cu in tubers of potatoes [$\text{mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$] fresh mater

Sampling site	Variety	Ni	Cu	Sampling site	Variety	Ni	Cu	Sampling site	Variety	Ni	Cu
1	Adora	0.029	0.088	11	Vivaldi	0.042	0.085	21	Courage	0.059	0.121
2	Vivaldi	0.016	0.065	12	Vivaldi	0.016	0.110	22	Victoria	0.020	0.105
3	Vivaldi	0.031	0.118	13	Vivaldi	0.040	0.078	23	Liva	0.073	0.178
4	Vivaldi	0.029	0.104	14	Victoria	0.019	0.142	24	Liva	0.021	0.099
5	Vivaldi	0.016	0.090	15	Vivaldi	0.018	0.084	25	Liva	0.025	0.148
6	Vivaldi	0.018	0.095	16	Vivaldi	0.025	0.118	26	Liva	0.015	0.078
7	Vivaldi	0.122	0.064	17	Liva	0.014	0.102	27	Victoria	0.041	0.063
8	Adora	0.044	0.073	18	Liva	0.015	0.117	28	Courage	0.021	0.112
9	Adora	0.018	0.085	19	Liva	0.017	0.114	29	Liva	0.032	0.095
10	Vivaldi	0.015	0.059	20	Victoria	0.016	0.095	30	Liva	0.030	0.090

fresh matter), content of Cu is the highest one in the sample from sampling site no. 23 (0.178 mg · kg⁻¹ fresh matter). Results of assessment are presented in Table 4. None of the contents of Ni and Cu was higher than legislative limits. The highest acceptable amounts defined by Foodstuffs Codex of Slovak Republic are for Ni 0.5 and for Cu 3.0 mg · kg⁻¹ of fresh matter [16].

Conclusions

The advantage of using of navigation system GPS by samples taking is the accuracy with which it is possible from the same sampling site to take repeatedly soil samples and plant material with certain time period and also after some years with minimal deviation and thus to observe possible changes and trends in contents of key elements, respectively possible contamination of soil.

Soil samples from the site located on cadastre area of Imeľ village do not contain enhanced contents of heavy elements Ni and Cu, the limit value for pseudototal content was not exceeded (Ni 40 mg · kg⁻¹, Cu 30 mg · kg⁻¹), for mobile forms (Ni 1.5 mg · kg⁻¹, Cu 1.0 mg · kg⁻¹) [17] and for potential mobilizable forms (Ni 10 mg · kg⁻¹, Cu 20 mg · kg⁻¹) [18]. It could be concluded that these soils are not contaminated.

Assessed contents of Ni and Cu in tubers of potatoes taken from the same sampling sites are lower than the highest acceptable amounts defined in Foodstuffs Codex SR. From the standpoint of the content of these two metals is the cultivation of the potato tuber in key locality without any risk. For the total evaluation of the safety it is very important to monitor also the contents of others risky metals which can often have not only antagonistic, but also synergic effect.

Acknowledgement

The work was financed by VEGA 1/4428/07 project.

References

- [1] <http://faostat.fao.org/>
- [2] Heldák J.: *Cultivation of potatoes in Slovakia*, Modern Plant Product. 2007, (4), 12–13.
- [3] Vollmannová A. et al.: *The arrangement of extremely acid soil reaction in relationship to Cd, Pb, Cr and Ni in take by the plants*. Ekológia (Bratislava) 2002, **21**(4), 442–448.
- [4] Bobková A. et al.: *Safety of foodstuffs raw materials from the standpoint of heavy metals content*. XXXVII. symposium o nových smerech výroby a hodnocení potravín: Proceedings, Skalní Dvůr, 29.–31.5.2006. Výskumný ústav potravinářský, Praha 2006.
- [5] Tóth T., Bajčan D., Lazor P., Melicháčová S., Pariláková K., Kliment M. and Bobková A.: *Risky elements in soils and in crops of Štiavnická region*. Science of young researchers 2005 : III. International scientific conference. Galanta–Kaskády 21.–22. septembra 2005. Slovak University of Agriculture, Nitra 2005.
- [6] Tóth T. et al.: *The contents of Cd and Pb in cereals grain grown in loaded area*. Chemical Papers 2008, **102**, 755–756.
- [7] Zrůst J.: *Risk of potatoes cultivation in soils contaminated by heavy metals*. Vyd. VÚRV, Praha 2003.
- [8] Otabbong E. et al.: *Vlivanje gorodskih osadkov stočnych vod na dostupnost' biogennykh elementov v vegetacionnom ekperimente*. Agrochimija 2001, (2), 55–60.

- [9] Vollmannová A. et al.: *Cummulation of heavy metals by Faba beans in relation to their content of potential relative forms in soil*. Chem. Papers 2004, **98**(8), 532–533.
- [10] Fateev A.I. et al.: *Migracyja, translokacyja i fitotoksičnosť' tiazelych mietallow pri polielementnom zagriaznenii počwy*. Agrochimija 2001, (3), 57–61.
- [11] Bencko V. et al.: *Toxic metals in the environment and in working place environment*. Grada Publishing, Bratislava 1995, 281 pp.
- [12] Tóth T.: *Determination of the fractions and mobility of cadmium and nickel in soil after application of biosludge*. Acta Environ. Univer. Comenianae 2007, **15**(1), 66–77.
- [13] Petříková V.: *The occurence of immissions in the atmosphere and the content of heavy metals in agriculture*. Rostl. Výr. 1999, **36**(4), 367–378.
- [14] Vokál B. et al.: <http://www.vubhb.cz/cd/prirucka/AbecedaPestitele.pdf>
- [15] Šmálik M.: *Potatoes*. Vyd. Příroda, Bratislava 1987, 304 pp.
- [16] Foodstuffs Codex SR, <http://www.svssr.sk/sk/legislativa/kodex/kodex.asp>
- [17] Law no. 220/2004 Z.z. *Criteria for identification of risky areas of soil contamination and methods with its evaluation*.
- [18] Decision MP SR about the highest acceptable values of harmful matters in soil and definition of organizations dealing with real values of these compounds no. 531/1994 – 540.

ZANIECZYSZCZENIE NIKLEM I MIEDZIĄ BULW ZIEMNIAKA (*Solanum tuberosum* L.)

Abstrakt: Zawartość toksycznych mikroelementów jest jednym z ważnych parametrów jakości żywności. Ołów, rtęć, arsen i kadm należą do najważniejszych toksycznych pierwiastków. Mikroelementy (Fe, Zn, Cr, Cu, Ni, Se) występujące w dużych stężeniach również mogą mieć działanie toksyczne. Miedź i nikiel zaliczane są do mikroelementów, które organizm wchłania z pożywienia w ilościach niezbędnych do podtrzymania wielu procesów biologicznych. Większość pokarmów zawiera Cu w ilości nie przekraczającej $10 \text{ mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ (ziemniaki $0,3\text{--}0,1 \text{ mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$). Zawartość niklu w owocach, płatkach zbożowych i pokarmach pochodzenia zwierzęcego (z wyjątkiem niektórych zwierząt morskich) jest bardzo mała – od setnych do dziesiątych $\text{mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ (ziemniaki $0,01\text{--}0,26 \text{ mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$).

Słowa kluczowe: ziemniaki, metale ciężkie, zanieczyszczenie

Branislav ŠIŠKA¹, Robert TOMAN, Jozef GOLIAN,
Michal BOŠIAK and Stefan KOVAC

DISTRIBUTION OF DIAZINON AND SELENIUM IN VARIOUS TISSUES AFTER SINGLE AND COMMON INTRAPERITONEAL ADMINISTRATION

DYSTRYBUCJA DIAZINONU I SELENU W WYBRANYCH TKANKACH PO POJEDYNCZYM PODANIU DOOTRZEWNOWYM

Abstract: The aim of this study was to evaluate the distribution of diazinon and selenium in various tissues of laboratory rats after single and common intraperitoneal administration. Rats in the age of 135 days were randomly divided into 4 groups. Each group consisted of 10 males. Animals in the first group were administrated with diazinon $20 \text{ mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ body weight intraperitoneally. Animals in the second group were administrated with selenium (Na_2SeO_3) $2 \text{ mg Se} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ body weight intraperitoneally in physiological solution. Animals in the third group were given a mixture of diazinon $20 \text{ mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ body weight and selenium $2 \text{ mg Se} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ body weight intraperitoneally in physiological solution. The fourth group served as a control group and was administrated only with the physiological solution. 24 hours after the administration of tested substances, animals were sacrificed and samples of livers, kidneys, muscles and fat tissue were taken during the autopsy. The amount of diazinon in tissues was determined using gas chromatography with mass spectrometry. The amount of selenium was determined using atomic absorption spectrometry. We detected significant increase of selenium amount in livers, kidneys and muscles after single selenium administration and also after common administration of both substances. On the other hand we detected significant decrease of selenium amount in muscles and fat tissue after single diazinon administration. We also observed slight accumulation of diazinon amount in samples of kidneys and muscles and significant increase of diazinon in fat tissue after single diazinon administration and also after common administration of both substances.

Keywords: diazinon, selenium, liver, kidney, muscle, fat, intraperitoneal administration

Diazinon (O,O-diethyl O-2-isopropyl-6-methylpyrimidin-4-yl phosphorothioate) belongs to the group of organophosphate insecticides, used to control cockroaches, fleas and ants. It is also used to control a wide variety of sucking and leaf eating insects. It is used on rice, fruit trees, sugarcane, corn, tobacco, potatoes and on horticultural plants. Diazinon has veterinary use against fleas and ticks. Organophosphorus pesticides, including also diazinon have harmful effect on nervous system through the inhibition of

¹ Department of Food Hygiene and Safety, Faculty of Biotechnology and Food Sciences, Slovak Agricultural University in Nitra, Tr. A. Hlinku 2, 949 01 Nitra, Slovak Republic, email: branislav.siska@gmail.com

acetylcholinesterase. Acetylcholinesterase is an enzyme, which is necessary in process for controlling of nervous signals transfer. Lack of acetylcholinesterase causes accumulation of acetylcholine. Accumulation of this neurotransmitter on the connections between nerves and muscles causes uncontrolled muscular contraction and algospasmus, between nerves and glands causes continual secretion of these glands, while acetylcholine cumulation between certain nerve cells in a brain causes sensory behavior disorders [1–3]. Most frequently described symptoms of acute diazinon toxicity are headaches, nausea, vertigo, blurred vision, feeling of pressure in chest, respiration problems, muscular weakness or convulsions, diarrhea and vomiting. Typical symptoms of irritated nervous system are confuse, anguish, melancholy and insomnia. Symptoms of chronic poisoning are always connected with depression of cholinesterase activity [2, 4].

Diazinon could be frequently found in wide range of various fruit and vegetable species, including apples, pears, cereals, soya, strawberries, tomatoes, beans [2]. During a survey that was focused on monitoring of pesticides amounts in 21 various species of fruit were analyzed 150 samples for the presence of diazinon. Results of this study show that 90 % of analyzed samples did not contain any diazinon, 1 % of samples was very close to the detection limit, 8 % of samples were positive without exceeding of valid legislation limits for maximal content of diazinon and 1 % of all analyzed fruit samples contained diazinon in amount that was over the maximal legal limit for the presence of this pesticide [5].

Diazinon does not belong to the substances that are typical for its high cumulative ability in animal tissues and it is not found in the food of animal origin very frequently. However, certain amounts of this substance could be found in a fat tissue in some cases. This tissue has certain ability to cumulate diazinon during relatively short time period. This observation was found also in the cattle. Diazinon was applied on the skin of tested animals in the form of a spray. Till 14 days, substance was completely excreted from the organism of tested animals. Application of diazinon on the skin of these animals caused also the presence of this substance in their milk during 24 hours after application [6, 7].

Residuals of this pesticide are commonly found in a sheep fat in Great Britain. In the year of 1999, food authorities in this country revealed presence of diazinon residuals in 20 samples of kidney fat. Amounts of diazinon varied from $21 \mu\text{g} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ to $150 \mu\text{g} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ [8].

Selenium is a typical biogenous element, which is necessary for all living organisms. However, selenium could act also as a toxic element, especially when it is present in organism in the surplus. Due to this fact selenium was considered to be strictly toxic and scientists did not deal with the benefits of selenium. Selenium essentiality was scientifically proven for the first time in 1957 [9]. Selenium is widely used in various industries, mostly in glass industry and electronic industry and it has been frequently used also as a part of inorganic pigments [10].

The selenium content in plants is affected by the content and availability of this element in soil in which they are grown and also varies from country to country, while the mineral composition of flesh also reflects the feeding patterns of livestock [11]. The most solid source of selenium in human nutrition is a food of animal origin, especially eggs, meat and sea food. Lower levels of selenium are usually in cereal crops and the lowest levels of this element are present in fruit and vegetable [12–14].

Elementary selenium does not have any function in living organisms and it is not absorbed by gastrointestinal tract of humans and animals. All of the known effects of selenium are accomplished through the specific selenoenzymes, or selenoproteins as are for example selenocysteine, selenomethionine, or some other selenium compounds. Selenoenzymes protect cells against oxidative damage and act also the important role in the metabolic processes of the living organism through the changing of thyroid gland hormone thyroxine to its biological active form triiodothyronine. It has been proven that various selenium compounds have also protective effect against certain kinds of a cancer. In spite of long term research, the mechanism of selenium caused protective effect against cancer diseases is still not cleared [15–17]. Humans are probably not so sensitive for effect of increased amounts of selenium in comparison with animals. Irritation of eyes, nose and throat, digestive difficulties, vomiting, increased body temperature, sleepiness, psychoneurological symptoms, convulsion and death as the result of interrupted respiration are typical symptoms of acute selenium poisoning. Chronic toxicity of selenium compounds is usually linked with airways inflammation, pulmonary oedema, hemorrhage, dermatitis, dedentition, arthritis, depilation, headaches, psychoneurological symptoms and paralysis. [10, 18, 19]. A lot of studies have mentioned that effects of various toxic compounds are dependent not only on their dose but also on mutual interactions with other compounds [20–22].

Material and methods

Experimental animals

Experiment took place in the accredited breeding and experimental laboratory in the Department of Veterinary Disciplines of the Slovak Agricultural University. Laboratory rats (*Rattus norvegicus* sp.) had been chosen as the experimental animal. Animals were fed with the special feed pellets for laboratory mice and rats *ad libitum* and they were also given drinking water. Rats were housed in plastic cages and exposed to 12-h light : 12-h dark cycle, at room temperature of 18–22 °C.

Chemicals

Diazinon, purity 99 %, was obtained from Sigma-Aldrich, USA. Sodium selenate(IV), purity 98 %, was purchased from the same company.

Animal treatment schedule

Rats in the age of 135 days (weighting approximately 410 g) were randomly divided into 4 groups. Each group consisted of 10 males. Animals in the first group were administrated with diazinon (Sigma, USA) 20 mg · kg⁻¹ body weight intraperitoneally in physiological solution. Animals in the second group were administrated with selenium in the form of Na₂SeO₃ (Sigma, USA) 2 mg Se · kg⁻¹ body weight intraperitoneally in physiological solution and animals in the third group were given a mixture

of diazinon (Sigma, USA) $20 \text{ mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ body weight and Na_2SeO_3 (Sigma, USA) $2 \text{ mg Se} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ body weight intraperitoneally in physiological solution. The fourth group served as a control group and was administered only with the physiological solution. 24 hours after the administration of tested substances, animals were sacrificed and samples of livers, kidneys, muscles and fat tissue were taken during the autopsy.

Determination of diazinon and selenium

The amount of diazinon in tissues was determined using gas chromatography with mass spectrometry and the amount of selenium was determined with atomic absorption spectrometry. The amount of diazinon was not analyzed in the second group (selenium treated group) because diazinon was not applied to laboratory animals in this experimental group.

Statistical analysis

Basic statistical characteristics – arithmetic mean, standard deviation and variation coefficient were calculated for the amount of analyzed substance of each group. Obtained data were then processed in order to determine statistical significance of the results. The F-test two sample for variances was used to compare the population variances. The Student's t-test (two sample assuming equal variances) was finally used for establishment of statistical significance.

Results and discussion

No deaths were observed in any of groups of experimental animals. However, animals from diazinon treated group approximately 12 hours after the administration of diazinon showed typical symptoms connected with depression of cholinesterase activity and did not react on external stimuli. The same behaviour of experimental animals was observed also after common administration of diazinon and selenium.

Table 1 presents distribution of selenium in different tissues that were obtained after single intraperitoneal administration of selenium. According to our findings, the highest level of selenium was found in the kidneys of experimental rats, lower amount of selenium was detected in livers of experimental rats and the lowest amount of selenium was in muscles and in samples of fat tissue. The amount of selenium in tissues of control animals was always lower, in comparison with tissues of experimental animals. The increasing of selenium amount in tissues of livers, kidneys and muscles in experimental animals was even statistically significant. Our observations (in control group and in experimental group of animals as well) are in accordance with a known fact that selenium amount is naturally highest in the kidney and lowest in the muscle [23]. These findings are easily observable from Fig. 1.

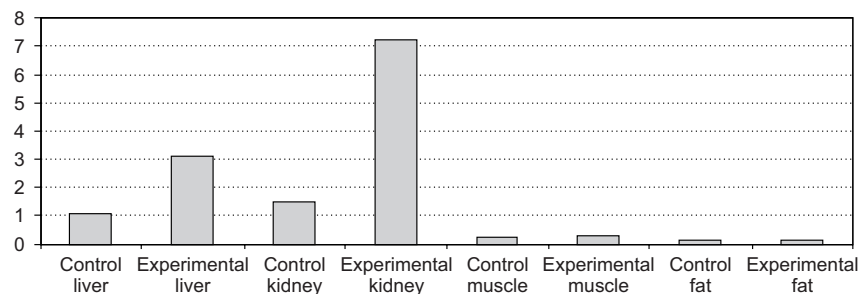


Fig. 1. Amount of selenium in different tissues after single selenium administration [mg · kg⁻¹]

Table 1

Amount of selenium in different tissues after single selenium administration

Tissue	Amount of selenium [mg · kg ⁻¹]			
	Control X ± SD	Variation coefficient [%]	Experimental X ± SD	Variation coefficient [%]
Liver	1.085 ± 0.262	24.164	3.105 ± 1.09*	35.116
Kidney	1.527 ± 0.239	15.65	7.235 ± 3.995*	55.218
Muscle	0.25 ± 0.027	10.995	0.304 ± 0.061*	19.931
Fat	0.137 ± 0.048	35.267	0.122 ± 0.062	50.94

X – arithmetic mean, SD – standard deviation, * p < 0.05.

Table 2 together with Figure 2 presents results of selenium amount in different tissues after single intraperitoneal administration of diazinon. Results show that amount of selenium in muscles and fat tissue is lower in comparison with control group. Depression of selenium amount in tissues of muscles and fat is statistically significant. This fact could be probably connected with a response of organism on pathological condition [24]. Diazinon that was administrated to the organism presumably caused a mobilization of selenium from tissues of muscle and fat. This could happen in order to protect organism of experimental animal against injury [9].

Table 2

Amount of selenium in different tissues after single diazinon administration

Tissue	Amount of selenium [mg · kg ⁻¹]			
	Control X ± SD	Variation coefficient [%]	Experimental X ± SD	Variation coefficient [%]
Liver	1.085 ± 0.262	24.164	1.222 ± 0.25	20.481
Kidney	1.527 ± 0.239	15.65	1.615 ± 0.213	13.194
Muscle	0.25 ± 0.027	10.995	0.218 ± 0.03*	13.812
Fat	0.137 ± 0.048	35.267	0.062 ± 0.022*	35.5

X – arithmetic mean, SD – standard deviation, * p < 0.05.

On the other hand, the amount of selenium after common administration of selenium and diazinon decreased only in samples of fat tissue however, this depression was not

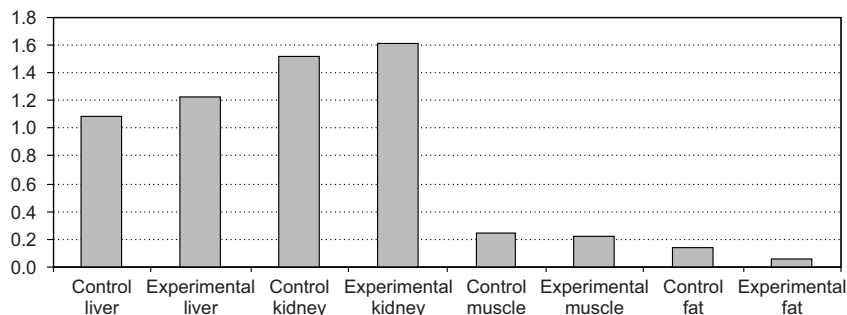


Fig. 2. Amount of selenium in different tissues after single diazinon administration [mg · kg⁻¹]

statistically significant. In this experimental group, we observed significant increase of selenium amount in samples of livers, kidneys and muscles. It means, in our opinion, that dose of selenium was high enough to protect organism against injury [9] and selenium in tissues was not mobilized to increase its status, as it is usual in pathological conditions [24]. Selenium amount in tissues was in accordance with group of animals that was administrated only with single selenium – highest amount of selenium was in kidneys, lower amount of this element was livers and the lowest amount of selenium was in the samples of muscles and fat tissue. These observations are visible in Table 3 and Fig. 3.

Table 3

Amount of selenium in different tissues after common administration

Tissue	Amount of selenium [mg · kg ⁻¹]			
	Control X ± SD	Variation coefficient [%]	Experimental X ± SD	Variation coefficient [%]
Liver	1.085 ± 0.262	24.164	3.098 ± 0.779*	25.159
Kidney	1.527 ± 0.239	15.65	6.451 ± 1.966*	30.479
Muscle	0.25 ± 0.027	10.995	0.322 ± 0.032*	9.908
Fat	0.137 ± 0.048	35.267	0.098 ± 0.107	109.67

X – arithmetic mean, SD – standard deviation, * p < 0.05.

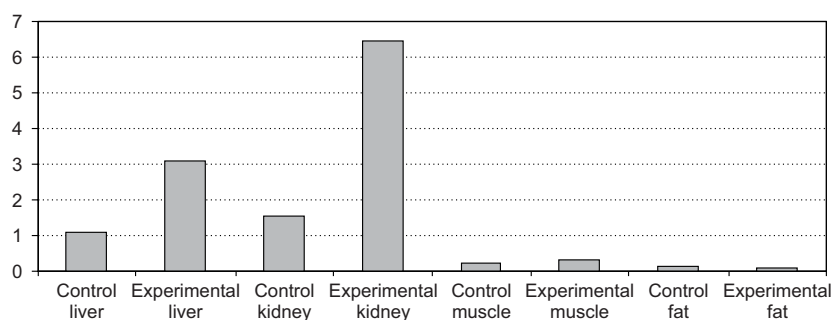


Fig. 3. Amount of selenium in different tissues after common administration [mg · kg⁻¹]

Table 4 and Figure 4 shows diazinon amount in tissues after single administration of diazinon. Amount of diazinon in samples of livers were in all samples below the detection limit. Significant increase of diazinon was detected only in samples of fat tissue. Diazinon does not belong to substances that are characteristic by cumulation in animal organism. However, it is known, that fat tissue is able to cumulate diazinon in certain cases for relatively short period of time [6]. Our finding of diazinon amount in fat ($3.717 \text{ mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$) is therefore equivalent to dose that were administrated to organism.

Table 4

Amount of diazinon in different tissues after single diazinon administration

Tissue	Amount of diazinon [$\text{mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$]			
	Control $X \pm \text{SD}$	Variation coefficient [%]	Experimental $X \pm \text{SD}$	Variation coefficient [%]
Liver	UDT	—	UDT	—
Kidney	UDT	—	0.072 ± 0.036	49
Muscle	UDT	—	0.067 ± 0.041	62
Fat	UDT	—	$3.717 \pm 3.749^*$	100

UDT – under the detection limit, X – arithmetic mean, SD – standard deviation, * $p < 0.05$.

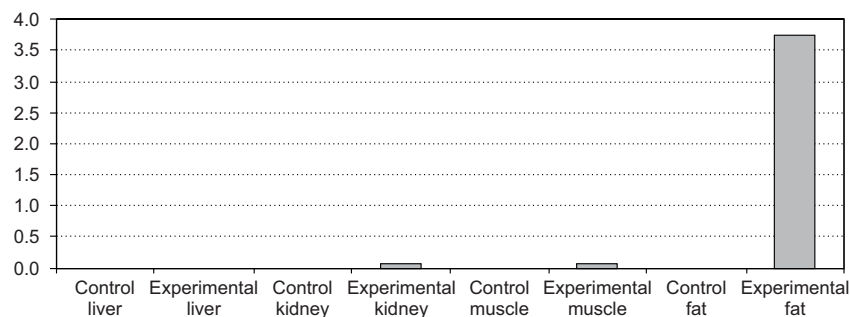


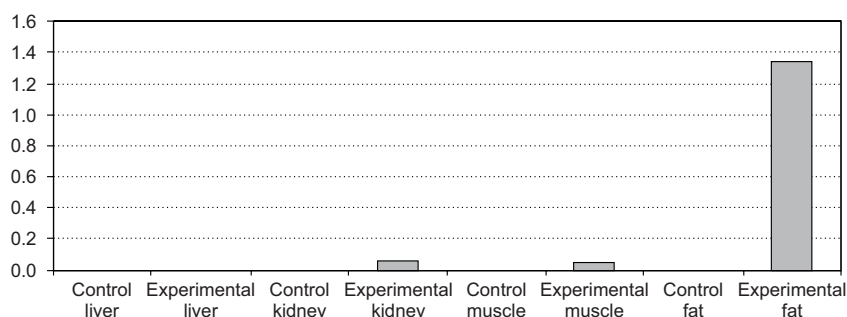
Fig. 4. Amount of diazinon in different tissues after single diazinon administration [$\text{mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$]

Almost the same results were also obtained after common administration of selenium and diazinon. Results from this experimental group are presented in Table 5 and Fig. 5. The only one significant result was the increase of diazinon amount in the samples of fat tissue. However, this increase was not as high as in the previous group after single administration of diazinon. This could be caused by coadministration of selenium because selenium could act a role of protective element against diazinon. This important role of selenium was many times proven in other researches [25–27]. However, mechanisms of interaction between diazinon and selenium are still not cleared and further studies are still required

Table 5

Amount of diazinon in different tissues after common administration

Tissue	Amount of diazinon [$\text{mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$]			
	Control $X \pm \text{SD}$	Variation coefficient [%]	Experimental $X \pm \text{SD}$	Variation coefficient [%]
Liver	UDT	—	0.0006 ± 0.002	316.228
Kidney	UDT	—	0.063 ± 0.135	212.385
Muscle	UDT	—	0.058 ± 0.119	204.424
Fat	UDT	—	$1.339 \pm 1.039^*$	77.592

UDT – under the detection limit, X – arithmetic mean, SD – standard deviation, * $p < 0.05$.Fig. 5. Amount of diazinon in different tissues after common administration [$\text{mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$]

Conclusions

We detected significant increase of selenium amount in livers, kidneys and muscles after single selenium administration and also after common administration of selenium and diazinon. On the other hand we detected significant decrease of selenium amount in muscles and fat tissue after single diazinon administration. We also observed slight accumulation of diazinon amount in samples of kidneys and muscles and significant increase of diazinon in fat tissue after single diazinon administration and also after common administration of both substances.

Acknowledgements

This research is supported by a grant from Scientific Grant Agency of Ministry of Education of the Slovak Republic and Slovak Academy of Sciences, no. of project: VEGA 1/3475/06.

References

- [1] Üner N., Oruç E.Ö., Sevgiler Y., Şahin N., Durmaz H. and Usta D.: *Effect of diazinon on acetylcholinesterase activity and lipid peroxidation in the brain of Oreochromis niloticus*. Environ. Toxicol. Pharmacol. 2006, **21**, 241–245.

- [2] Tomlin C.D.S.: The Pesticide Manual: A World Compendium. British Crop Protection Council, Farnham 1997, 1606 pp.
- [3] Kousba A.A., Poet T.S., Timchalk Ch.: *Age-Related Brain Cholinesterase Inhibition Kinetics following In Vitro Incubation with Chlorpyrifos-Oxon and Diazinon-Oxon*. Toxicol. Sci. 2006, **95**, 147–155.
- [4] Gallo M.A. and Lawryk N.J.: *Organic phosphorus pesticides*, [in:] Hayes W.J., Jr. and Laws E.R., Jr. (eds.), Handbook of Pesticide Toxicology. Academic Press, New York 1991, 3–5.
- [5] Fytianos K., Raikos N., Theodoridis G., Velinova Z. and Tsoukali H.: *Solid phase microextraction applied to the analysis of organophosphorus insecticides in fruits*. Chemosphere 2006, **65**(11), 2090–2095.
- [6] United States Public Health Service. Hazardous Substance Data Bank. Washington, DC 1995, 5–9.
- [7] Matthyse J.G., Gutenmann W.H. and Gigger R.: *Sheep ectoparasite control: II. Toxicity to sheep, and residues of diazinon and lindane*. J. Econ. Entomol. 1968, **61**, 207–209.
- [8] Annual Report on Surveillance for Veterinary Residues in 1999. Veterinary Medicines Directorate, UK 2000, 92.
- [9] Mosnacova J.: Selenium in foods. Food Research Institute, Bratislava 2003, 36 pp.
- [10] Merian E.: Metals and Their Compounds in the Environment. VCH Verlagsgesellschaft, Weinheim 1991, 1438 pp.
- [11] Barclay M.N.I., MacPherson A. and Dixon J.: *Selenium Content of a Range of UK Foods*. J. Food Composit. Anal. 1995, **8**, 307–318.
- [12] Hegedüs O., Hegedüsová A., Gašprik J. and Ivičičová A.: *Hodnotenie metódy stanovenia selénu v zelenine atómovou absorpčnou spektrofotometriou s elektrotermickou atomizáciou a s generovaním hybridov*. Chem. Listy 2005, **99**, 518–524.
- [13] Robinson F.: *Selén z darov mora*, Infoseris v potravinárstve 1996, **9**(2), 4–9.
- [14] Kadrabová J., Maďarič A. and Ginter E.: *The selenium content of selected food from the Slovak Republic*. Food Chem. 1997, **58**, 29–32.
- [15] Behne D. and Kyriakopoulos A.: *Mammalian selenium-containing proteins*. Ann. Rev. Nutr. 2001, **21**, 453–473.
- [16] Yu R., Yang Ch. and Chen X.: *DNA Damage, Apoptosis and C-myc, C-fos, and C-jun Overexpression Induced by Selenium in Rat Hepatocytes*. Biomed. Environ. Sci. 2006, **19**, 197–204.
- [17] Cser M.A., Sziklai L.I., Menzel H. and Lombeck I.: *Selenium and glutathione peroxidase activity in Hungarian children*. J. Trace Elements Med. Biol. 1996, **10**, 167–173.
- [18] Young V.R.: *Selenium: A Case for its Essentiality*. The New England J. Med. 1981, **304**, 1228–1230.
- [19] Glover J., Levander O., Parizek J. and Vouk V.: *Selenium*, [in:] Friberg L., Nordberg G.F. and Vouk V.B. (eds.), Handbook of the toxicology of metals, Elsevier/North Holland Biochemical Press, Amsterdam 1979, 557–577.
- [20] Cabañero A. I., Madrid Y. and Cámara C.: *Effect of Animal Feed Enriched with Se and clays on Hg Bioaccumulation in Chickens: In Vivo Experimental Study*. J. Agricult. Food Chem. 2005, **53**, 2125–2132.
- [21] Johnston D., Walker Ch. and Dawson A.: *Interactive effect between ebi fungicides (prochloraz, propiconazole and penconazole) and op insecticides (dimethoate, chlorpyrifos, diazinon and malathion) in the hybrid red-lagged partridge*. Environ. Toxicol. Chem. 1994, **13**, 615–620.
- [22] Walker Ch., Johnston G.O. and Dawson A.: *Enhancement of toxicity due to the interaction of pollutants at the toxicokinetic level in birds*. Sci. Total Environ. 1993, **1**, 525–531.
- [23] Zachara B.A., Pawluk H., Korenkiewicz J. and Skok Z.: *Selenium levels in kidney, liver and heart of newborns and infants*. Early Human Develop. 2001, **63**(2), 103–111.
- [24] Maehira F., Luyo G.A., Miyagi I., Oshiro M., Yamane M., Kuba M. and Nakazato Y.: *Alterations of serum selenium concentrations in the acute phase of pathological conditions*. Clin. Chim. Acta 2002, **316**, 137–146.
- [25] Cabañero A.I., Madrid Y. and Cámara C.: *Effect of Animal Feed Enriched with Se and clays on Hg Bioaccumulation in Chickens: In Vivo Experimental Study*. J. Agric. Food Chem. 2005, **53**, 2125–2132.
- [26] Koréneková B., Skalická M., Naď P. and Korének M.: *Sledovanie vplyvu selénu na elimináciu kadmia z organizmu Japonských prepelíc. Risk factors of food chain VI*. Proc. Book of 6-th Int. Sci. Conf. SPU, Nitra 2006, 171–174.
- [27] Gunn S.A. and Gould T.C.: *Cadmium and Other Mineral Elements*, [in:] Johnson A.D., Gomes W.R. and Vandemark N.L. (eds.), The testis, vol. 3. Academic Press, New York–London 1970, 377–481.

**DYSTRYBUCJA DIAZINONU I SELENU W WYBRANYCH TKANKACH
PO POJEDYNCZYM PODANIU DOOTRZEWNOWYM**

Abstrakt: Celem pracy było określenie dystrybucji dianizonu i selenu w różnych tkankach szczurów laboratoryjnych po pojedynczym dootrzewnowym podaniu. Szczury w wieku 135 dni zostały losowo przyporządkowane do 4 grup. Każda grupa składała się z 10 samców. Zwierzętom z pierwszej grupy podano dootrzewnowo dianizon w dawce $20 \text{ mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ masy ciała. Zwierzętom drugiej grupy podano dootrzewnowo selen w roztworze fizjologicznym (Na_2SeO_3) w dawce $2 \text{ Se mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ masy ciała. Zwierzęta trzeciej grupy otrzymały dootrzewnowo mieszaninę dianizonu ($20 \text{ mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$) i selenu ($\text{Na}_2\text{SeO}_3 - 2 \text{ Se mg} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$) w roztworze fizjologicznym. Czwartą grupę stanowiły zwierzęta kontrolne, którym podano wyłącznie roztwór fizjologiczny. Po 24 godzinach od podania dianizonu i selenu zwierzęta uśmiercono, po czym pobrano próbki wątroby, nerek, mięśni i tkanki tłuszczowej. Poziom dianizonu w tkankach został zbadany przy użyciu chromatografii gazowej oraz spektrofotometrii masowej. Selen oznaczono metodą spektrofotometrii absorpcji atomowej. Stwierdzono istotny statystycznie wzrost poziomu selenu w wątrobie, nerkach i mięśniach po jednorazowym podaniu selenu, a także po podaniu mieszaniny selenu i dianizonu. Z drugiej strony odnotowano również istotny statystycznie spadek zawartości selenu w mięśniach i tkance tłuszczowej po jednorazowym podaniu dianizonu. Zaobserwowano także niewielki wzrost poziomu dianizonu w nerkach i mięśniach oraz istotny statystycznie wzrost zawartości tego związku w tkance tłuszczowej zarówno po jednorazowym podaniu dianizonu, jak i po podaniu mieszaniny dianizonu i selenu.

Słowa kluczowe: dianizon, selen, wątroba, nerki, mięśnie, tłuszcz, podanie dootrzewnowe

Zuzana VAŇÁTKOVÁ^{1*}, Eva OKÉNKOVÁ¹,
Leona BUŇKOVÁ¹, Vladimír DRÁB²
and Jan HRABĚ¹

MOLECULAR DIAGNOSTIC OF *Streptococcus thermophilus*

DIAGNOSTYKA MOLEKULARNA *Streptococcus thermophilus*

Abstract: *Streptococcus thermophilus* is one of the most important lactic acid bacteria in the dairy industry. Despite the wide use of *Streptococcus thermophilus* in the industry, data on the phenotypic and genetic strain variations within the species are still limited. Genetic techniques are very useful for molecular discrimination of complex mixtures of starter and probiotic cultures in research laboratories. Detection and identification of various lactic acid bacteria species with rapid methods is often important for quality control of dairy products. This work deals with characterization and differentiation of strains *Streptococcus thermophilus* by PCR, RAPD and SDS-PAGE techniques. Fifteen strains of *Streptococcus thermophilus* from Czech Collection of Dairy Microorganisms (CCDM) and a strain of *Streptococcus thermophilus* from Czech Collection of Microorganisms (CCM) were used. Particular strains were confirmed with primer set TH1/THII by PCR method. Consequently, their identities were examined by RAPD and SDS-PAGE techniques. Whereas, primers OPP-7 and RAPD-4, RAPD were used. It can be claimed that mentioned methods are good means for identification and characterization of streptococci.

Keywords: *Streptococcus thermophilus*, PCR, RAPD, SDS-PAGE

Streptococcus salivarius subsp. *thermophilus*, commonly named as *Streptococcus thermophilus* in food industry and throughout this paper, is one of significant species among the diverse group of lactic acid bacteria. *Streptococcus thermophilus* is widely used as a component of starters in milk fermentation processes, especially in yoghurt and cheese production and also in probiotic preparations [1–6].

Nowadays, the identification and classification of microorganisms are practised by a large variety of genotypic and phenotypic methods. The traditional time-consuming methods exploited for the identification and enumeration of bacteria are quickly replaced by methods of molecular biology, such as PCR, RAPD and SDS-PAGE. These

¹ Department of Food Engineering, Faculty of Technology, Tomas Bata University in Zlin, T.G. Masaryka 275, 76272 Zlín, Czech Republic.

² Dairy Research Institute – Milcom, a.s., Czech Collection of Dairy Microorganisms, Soběslavská 841, 39002 Tábor, Czech Republic.

* Email: vanatkova@seznam.cz

genetic techniques are very useful for molecular discrimination of complex mixtures of starter and probiotic cultures in research laboratories. In addition, mentioned rapid methods are often important for quality control of dairy products [7–10]. PCR is highly sensitive technique, which is largely used as detecting and identifying tool for bacteria in different environments. Restriction analysis of genes amplified by PCR also contributes to strains distinction at the species, subspecies or other taxonomic levels [2, 11]. RAPD-PCR is one of the most popular genotypic typing techniques. It discriminates particular bacterial species of one strain and also serves as means for identification of DNA polymorphisms in the genome of selected strains. RAPD has been used for classification of a variety of food-borne microorganisms. For example, it allowed differentiation of both species and strains of lactic acid bacteria isolated from various collections and dairy products [6, 8, 12]. SDS-PAGE is widely applied method for identification of lactic acid bacteria [10].

Brigidi et al [2] tried to develop a rapid and easy-to-use PCR protocol for directly detecting and enumerating *Str. thermophilus* in their work and they affirmed that culture-independent or colony-based PCR method is available for detection of *Streptococcus thermophilus* species. Further, Langa et al [9] found that PCR is technically and economically affordable for laboratories, which do not have easy access to more sophisticated or expensive procedures. Delorme [13] used technique RAPD-PCR for investigation of new *Str. thermophilus* strains and their differentiation from *Str. salivarius* and *Enterococcus* spp. Soomro and Masud [10] analysed cell-free extracts of lactic acid bacteria by SDS-PAGE and they concluded that this method is reliable for molecular characterization of these microorganisms. Despite the wide-spread application of *Str. thermophilus* in the dairy industry, data on the phenotypic and genetic strain diversity within the species are still limited [12].

So, this work is focused on molecular diagnostic of *Streptococcus thermophilus* strains by mentioned genetic methods. Another goal of this study was to confirm applicability of given techniques for *Str. thermophilus* detection.

Materials and methods

In this study fifteen strains of *Streptococcus thermophilus* from Czech Collection of Dairy Microorganisms (CCDM) and a strain of *Streptococcus thermophilus* from Czech Collection of Microorganisms (CCM) were used. These microorganisms were grown in M17 broth for 48 hours at 37 °C.

Chromosomal DNA was isolated by modified method of Graves and Swaminathan [14]. PCR was accomplished in a DNA Engine® Peltier Thermal Cycler PTC-200 (BioRad). Amplification of *Str. thermophilus* strains was achieved using the 16S-23S rDNA primer set ThI/ThII (ThI: 5'-ACGGAATGTAAGTTGAGTTTC-3'; ThII: 5'-TGGCCTTTCGACCTAAC-3') [7]. Composition of PCR reaction mixture (25 mm³) was 15 mm³ of distilled water, 0.5 mM dNTP mix, 0.8 μM each primer, 0.6 mM MgCl₂, 2.5 mm³ of reaction buffer, 1 U of Taq polymerase and 2 mm³ of chromosomal DNA. After optimization the thermocycle program comprise successive steps: 1 cycle of 95 °C for 5 min, followed by 40 cycles of 95 °C for 1 min, 52 °C for 30 s and 72 °C for 1 min,

then 1 cycle of 72 °C for 5 min. Amplified products were subjected to gel electrophoresis in 1.5 % gel and were visualized by ethidium bromide staining.

DNA polymorphisms were defined by RAPD-PCR using the same isolated chromosomal DNA as this for PCR. Amplification was performed on a DNA Engine® Peltier Thermal Cycler PTC-200 (BioRad) in a 25 mm³ reaction mixture consisting of 15 mm³ of distilled water, 0.5 mM dNTP mix, 8 µM each primer, 0.6 mM MgCl₂, 2.5 mm³ of reaction buffer, 1 U of Taq polymerase and 2 mm³ of chromosomal DNA. In this work, primers RAPD-4 (5'-AAGAGCCCGT-3') and OPP-7 (5'-GTCCATGCCA-3') were applied [6]. The PCR program was as follows: 1 cycle of 2 min at 94 °C, 45 cycles of 1 min at 94 °C, 1 min at 34 °C, 2 min at 72 °C and 1 cycle of 7 min at 72 °C. Amplified products from RAPD method were subjected to gel electrophoresis in 1.5 % gel and were visualized by ethidium bromide staining as well as PCR products.

Preparation of bacterial samples for SDS-PAGE was performed in this way: broth with accrued cells was centrifuged. The pellet was washed twice with distilled water and then resuspended in distilled water again. Then 3 mm³ of lysosyme (3 mg · cm³) were added to 100 mm³ of resuspended cells and this mixture was incubated at 37 °C for 3 hours. After that, 25 mm³ of 20 % SDS and sample buffer were added so that total concentration of proteins was 100 µg · cm³ in sample and total volume of sample was 250 mm³. Sample was immediately boiled for 10 min. In this manner prepared sample was used for analysis by SDS-PAGE. Protein Marker, Broad Range (212 to 2.3 kDa; BioLabs) was used as standard. Separating gel with concentration 12 % and 5 % resolving gel were chosen for proteins separation. Amount of 20 mm³ of each sample was loaded on gel. After electrophoresis, gel was fixed for 20 min and then stained in silver nitrate solution according to Kirkeby et al [15].

Gels from all methods were analysed and molecular weights of DNA bands and protein fractions were calculated by using program UltraQuant (Ultra.Lum, USA). Surveyed gels from SDS-PAGE were statistically evaluated by cluster analysis using program Unistat 5.5, hence dendrograms were projected.

Results and discussion

Given strains were confirmed by technique PCR using primer set ThI/ThII. First of all, it was necessary to make gradient PCR to determine optimal annealing temperature. From obtained results temperature 52 °C was chosen. Another problem was purity of isolated DNA, so PCR reaction mixture was fortified with 0.4, 0.6, 0.8 and 1.0 mM MgCl₂. This study revealed that concentration 0.6 mM MgCl₂ is sufficient (Fig. 1). After these two optimizations, PCR with the others *Str. thermophilus* strains were performed. It was observed that applied primer set ThI/ThII is suitable for detection of the target species. Mentioned primers provided a PCR product with the expected size of 250 bp (Fig. 3). Similarly, Brigidi et al [2] described this size of PCR product in their study of primer set ThI/ThII specificity to *Streptococcus thermophilus* strains.

DNA polymorphism was examined by RAPD-PCR. After evaluation of gels by program UltraQuant (Ultra.Lum, USA), it can be claimed that obtained results of primer RAPD-4 were distinct from results of primer OPP-7. Regarding primer RAPD-4 the



Fig. 1. Optimization of PCR for strain CCDM 128 by addition of 10 mM $MgCl_2$ to reaction mixture. M – molecular weight marker 100-bp DNA ladder, lane 1 – 0.4 mM, lane 2 – 0.6 mM, lane 3 – 0.8 mM, lane 4 – 1.0 mM $MgCl_2$

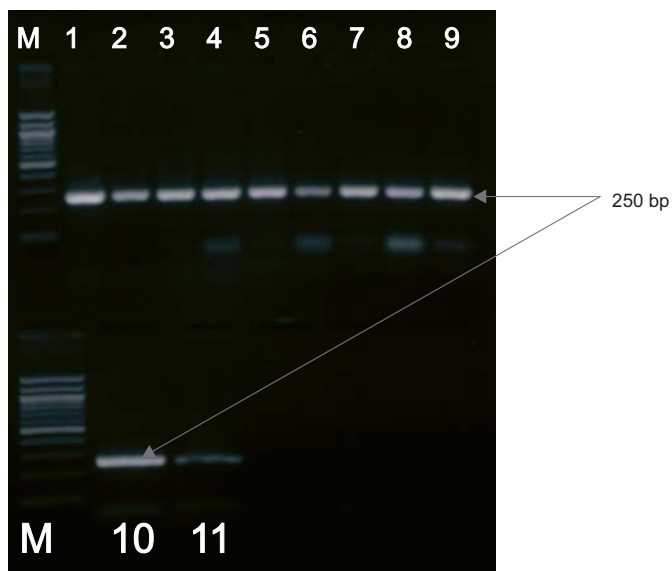


Fig. 2. PCR products of amplified chromosomal DNA of *Str. thermophilus* strains. M – molecular weight marker 100-bp DNA ladder, lane 1 – CCDM 69, lane 2 – CCDM 70, lane 3 – CCDM 126, lane 4 – CCDM 128, lane 5 – CCDM 129, lane 6 – CCDM 130, lane 7 – CCDM 131, lane 8 – CCDM 224, lane 9 – CCDM 437, lane 10 – CCDM 438, lane 11 – CCM 4757

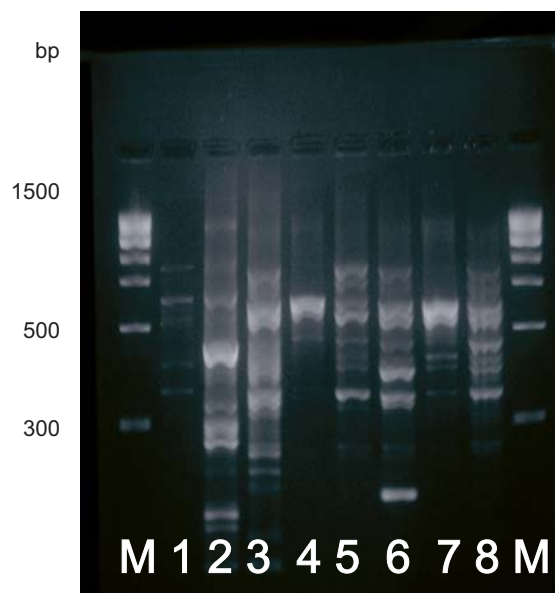


Fig. 3. RAPD products using chromosomal DNA of *Str. thermophilus* strains and RAPD primer. M – molecular weight marker 100-bp DNA ladder, lane 1 – CCDM 7, lane 2 – CCDM 33, lane 3 – CCDM 45, lane 4 – CCDM 55, lane 5 – CCDM 69, lane 6 – CCDM 70, lane 7 – CCDM 126, lane 8 – CCDM 129

DNA sizes ranged from 1.5 kb to 106 bp, biggest ones were 1.5 and 1.4 kb for strains CCDM 33 and 45, respectively. The third one was strain CCDM 131 with DNA size 0.9 kb. The lowest DNA size was observed in strain CCDM 224. The biggest DNA sizes of strains treated with primer OPP-7 were similar to that noticed in primer RAPD-4, thus 1.4 and 0.9 kb, but in contrast to primer RAPD-4 these sizes were determined in strains 128 and 70, respectively. DNA sizes for primer OPP-7 moved between 1.4 kb and 37 bp. The lowest DNA size belonged to mentioned strain 131, which is another discrepancy between these two primers. Mostly DNA sizes from 700 to 200 bp occurred in primer RAPD-4 and between 750 and 350 bp in primer OPP-7. The results are similar to that described by Urshev et al in their study [15].

Streptococcus thermophilus strains were compared by method SDS-PAGE. Figure 4 demonstrates protein profile of given strains. After normalization of gels by molecular weight standard Protein Marker, Broad range, sizes of particular proteins were obtained due to program UltraQuant (Ultra.Lum, USA). Protein sizes within the limits 10–160 kDa were determined that can be seen in Table 1, where number of proteins in mentioned molecular weight range were recorded in individual examined *Streptococcus thermophilus* strains. Salzano et al studied compute genom of *Streptococcus thermophilus* and concluded that it is possible to detect protein sizes from 10 to 210 kDa in this bacterium [16]. Mostly, proteins with molecular weights between 45–90 kDa were represented. It can be compared with results from Soomro and Masud [10] research of *Str. thermophilus*, in which they established four major proteins of about 100, 49, 47

Table 1
Amount of visualized proteins in particular strains

Molecular mass [kDa]	CCDM 7	CCDM 33	CCDM 45	CCDM 55	CCDM 69	CCDM 70	CCDM 126	CCDM 128	CCDM 129	CCDM 130	CCDM 131	CCDM 133	CCDM 224	CCDM 437	CCDM 438	CCDM 4757
150–160	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	3
140–150	1	2	1	3	1	2	3	—	3	1	2	1	1	—	—	2
130–140	1	3	1	4	1	3	4	1	3	1	5	—	1	1	1	4
120–130	3	2	2	3	3	4	3	—	4	2	3	1	3	3	—	4
110–120	4	2	5	1	4	1	1	2	4	4	1	2	5	7	1	3
100–110	4	2	4	4	4	3	4	3	3	3	4	4	3	4	4	3
90–100	3	3	2	4	3	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	3	2	2	4
80–90	2	2	1	4	1	3	4	1	4	1	3	2	1	1	1	4
70–80	3	2	3	4	4	5	3	2	3	4	4	2	3	3	2	3
60–70	4	3	3	4	4	3	4	2	4	4	4	3	4	4	2	1
50–60	3	2	4	3	3	3	2	3	2	2	2	4	3	4	3	3
40–50	3	4	2	3	3	4	4	3	3	3	3	4	3	3	5	3
30–40	4	3	2	3	4	2	3	4	3	2	3	3	2	2	3	3
20–30	3	2	3	2	2	3	2	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	2
10–20	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Total number of proteins	40	34	35	45	39	43	44	29	47	35	44	34	37	40	29	44

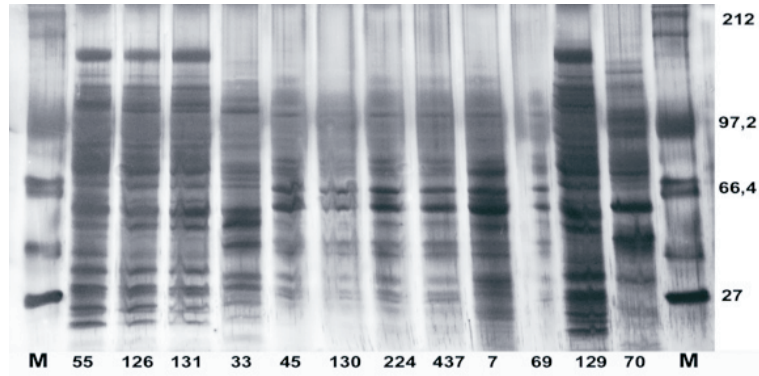


Fig. 4. Protein profile of studied *Str. thermophilus* strains obtained by SDS-PAGE method (12 % gel)

and 41 kDa. Table 1 shows number of proteins in molecular weight range of 10–160 kDa in individual examined *Streptococcus thermophilus* strains. Varcamonti et al [17] found that *Streptococcus thermophilus* protein profile also depends on temperature of cultivation, especially their production of heat shock proteins (Hsp proteins). With

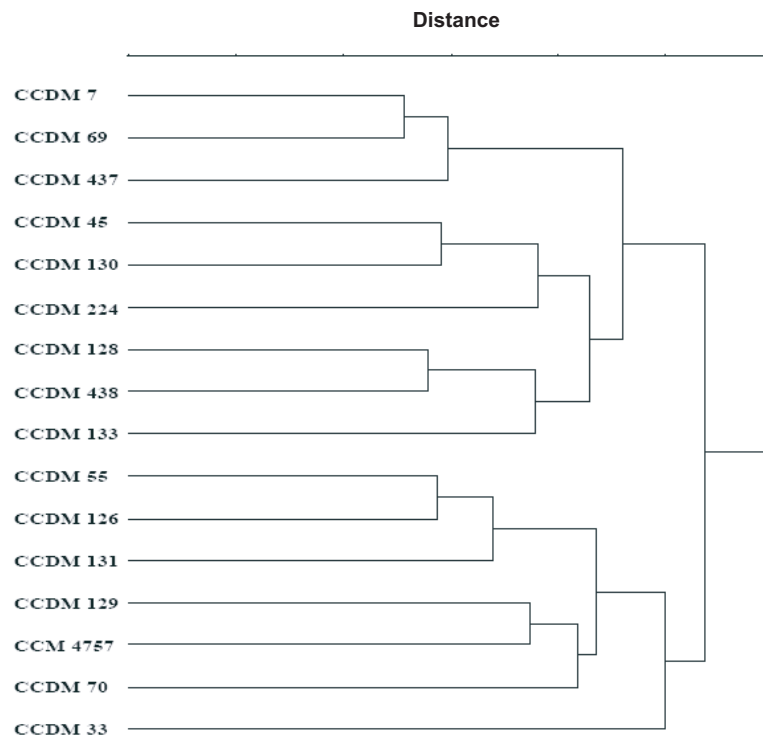


Fig. 5. Dendrogram made up of streptococci protein profile

respect to examined strains those were cultured at 37 °C, it could be interesting to observe influence of temperature on bacterial protein profile. Cluster analysis revealed two main groups (Fig. 5). The first group included 9 strains and it was divided into two subgroups, the first of them was consisted of 3 strains (CCDM 7, 69, 437) and the second one of 6 strains (CCDM 45, 128, 130, 133, 224, 438). The second main group was formed from two subgroups of 7 strains. The first subgroup was only one strain (CCDM 33), the second subgroup was composed of 6 strains (CCDM 55, 70, 126, 129, 131 and CCM 4757). Strain CCM 4757 resembled strain CCDM 129 the most because of their greater amount of proteins with high molecular weight.

Conclusions

In this study, expected size 250 bp of PCR products of amplified chromosomal DNA of *Streptococcus thermophilus* strains with primer set ThI/ThII were obtained. Further, technique RAPD provided similar DNA sizes in both used primers, but these sizes were observed in strange strains. Generally, DNA sizes 700 – 200 bp were detected in primer RAPD-4 and 750–350 bp in primer OPP-7. Analysis of protein profile by SDS-PAGE method revealed that proteins with middle molecular weight were mainly present. Proteins with high molecular weight were supplied only scanty and some strains lacked these proteins. From results of cluster analysis, it was established that strain CCM 4757 was mostly similar to strain CCDM 129. It could be declared that applied methods are useful means for *Streptococcus thermophilus* strains identification and detection.

References

- [1] Ivanova I., Miteva V., Stefanova T., Pantev A., Budakov I., Danova S., Moncheva P., Nikolova I., Dousset X. and Boyaval P.: *Int. J. Food Microbiol.* 1998, **42**, 147–158.
- [2] Brigidi P., Swennen E., Vitali B., Rossi M. and Matteuzzi D.: *Int. J. Food Microbiol.* 2003, **81**, 203–209.
- [3] Petrova P., Miteva V., Ruiz-Masó J.A. and Del Solar G.: *Plasmid* 2003, **50**, 176–189.
- [4] De Vin F., Rådström P., Herman L. and De Vuyst L.: *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 2005, **71**, 3659–3667.
- [5] Hols P., Hancy F., Fontaine L., Grossiord B., Prozzi D., Leblond-Bourget N., Decaris B., Bolotin A., Delorme Ch., Ehrlich S.D., Guédon E., Monnet V., Renault P. and Kleerebezem M.: *FEMS Microbiol. Rev.* 2005, **29**, 435–463.
- [6] Urshev Z.L., Pashova-Baltova K.N. and Dimitrov Z.P.: *World J. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* 2006, **22**, 1223–1228.
- [7] Tilsala-Timisjärvi A. and Alatossava T.: *Int. J. Food Microbiol.* 1997, **35**, 49–56.
- [8] Moschetti G., Blaiotta G., Villani F., Coppola S. and Parente E.: *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 2001, **67**, 2156–2166.
- [9] Langa S., Fernández A., Martín R., Reviriego C., Marín M.L., Fernández L. and Rodríguez J.M.: *Int. J. Food Microbiol.* 2003, **88**, 197–200.
- [10] Soomro A.H. and Masud T.: *Food Technol. Biotechnol.* 2007, **45**, 447–453.
- [11] Salzano G., Moschetti G., Villani F., Pepe O., Mauriello G. and Coppola S.: *Res. Microbiol.* 1994, **145**, 651–658.
- [12] Andrighetto C., Borney F., Barmaz A., Stefanon B. and Lombardi A.: *Int. Dairy J.* 2002, **12**, 141–144.
- [13] Delorme Ch.: *Int. J. Food Microbiol.* 2008. In press.
- [14] Graves L.M. and Swaminathan B.: *Universal Bacterial DNA Isolation Procedure*, [in:] *Diagnostic molecular biology: Principles and applications*. American Society of Microbiology, Washington DC, 1993.
- [15] Kirkeby S., Moe D. and Bog-Hansen T.C.: *Electrophoresis*, 1993, **14**, 51–55.

- [16] Salzano A.M., Arena S., Renzone G., D'Amrosio C., Rullo R., Bruschi M., Ledda L., Maglione G., Candiano G., Ferrata L. and Scaloni A.: *Proteomics* 2007, **7**, 1420–1433.
- [17] Varcamonti M., Arsenijevic S., Martirani L., Fusco D., Naclerio D. and De Felice M.: *Microb. Cell Factories* 2006, **5**, 1–6.

DIAGNOSTYKA MOLEKULARNA *Streptococcus thermophilus*

Abstrakt: *Streptococcus thermophilus* jest jednym z najważniejszych przedstawicieli bakterii kwasu mlekowego. Pomimo powszechnego zastosowania tego gatunku w przemyśle mleczarskim nadal nieliczne są dane na temat jego zróżnicowania fenotypowego i genetycznego *Streptococcus thermophilus*. Szybka identyfikacja różnych gatunków bakterii kwasu mlekowego ma duże znaczenie dla kontroli jakości produktów mleczarskich. Niniejsza praca dotyczy charakterystyk i różnic występujących między różnymi liniami *Streptococcus thermophilus*. Badania zostały przeprowadzone przy użyciu technik PCR, RAPD i SDS-PAGE. Do badań użyto 15 linii *Streptococcus thermophilus* z Czeskiego Zbioru Mikroorganizmów Mleczarskich oraz jednej linii *Streptococcus thermophilus* z Czeskiego Zbioru Mikroorganizmów. Dokonano porównania primerów THI/THII między poszczególnymi liniami bakterii za pomocą techniki PCR. Następnie próbki były badane i identyfikowane przy użyciu technik RAPD i SDS-PAGE. Natomiast primery OPP-7 i RAPD-4 zbadano techniką RAPD. Badania wykazały, że zastosowane techniki mogą być skutecznie wykorzystywane do identyfikacji i charakterystyki bakterii z rodzaju *Streptococcus*.

Słowa kluczowe: *Streptococcus thermophilus*, PCR, RAPD, SDS-PAGE

Indexes

**CONTENTS OF VOLUME 16
OF “ECOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY AND ENGINEERING A”**

**SPIS TREŚCI TOMU 16
MIESIĘCZNIKA „ECOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY AND ENGINEERING A /
CHEMIA I INŻYNIERIA EKOLOGICZNA A”**

1–2

1. Jolanta KOZŁOWSKA-STRAWSKA and Adam KACZOR – Sulphur as a Deficient Element in Agriculture – Its Influence on Yield and on the Quality of Plant Materials	9
2. Małgorzata HAWROT-PAW – Activity of Dehydrogenases in Soil Contaminated with Diesel Fuel and Subjected to Bioremediation Process	21
3. Dorota KALEMBASA and Elżbieta MALINOWSKA – Influence of Mineral Fertilization on Total Contents of Co, Li, and Ti in Biomass of Five <i>Miscanthus</i> Genotypes	27
4. Beata KUZIEWSKA and Stanisław KALEMBASA – Influence of Soil Contamination with Nickel at Various Acidity on a Base of Calcium and Manganese Contents in Beans	35
5. Waldemar MARTYN – Chemical Evaluation of Hay from Selected Types of Grass with Respect to Its Usability for Power Engineering Industry	41
6. Małgorzata RAFAŁOWSKA – Estimation of the Nitrate(V) Content in the Surface Waters of an Area Particularly Exposed to Pollution from Agricultural Sources	49
7. Piotr SKOWRON and Monika SKOWROŃSKA – Dissolved Organic Carbon Concentrations in Drainage Waters and Soils from Agricultural Ecosystems	61
8. Elżbieta SROKA – Hydrochemistry of the Lake Świdwie (Water-Marshes Bird Reserve) in 2004	71
9. Bogdan SZOSTAK – Content of Selected Heavy Metals in Soil in Various Areas of the Swine Farm	77
10. Paweł WĘGOREK, Dariusz DROŹDŻYŃSKI, Marek MRÓWCZYŃSKI and Joanna ZAMOJSKA – Dynamics of Acetamiprid Disappearance in Oilseed Rape Plant Tissues in Connection with Its Toxic Action Against Pollen Beetle (<i>Meligethes seneus</i> F.) and Its Influence on Ecological Aspect of Oilseed Rape Chemical Protection	83
11. Mariola WRÓBEL, Justyna CHUDECKA, Tomasz TOMASZEWICZ and Małgorzata GAŁCZYŃSKA – Contents of Heavy Metals in Roadside Soils and Spatial Distribution of Metallophyte Plant Species on the Roadsides of Szczecin Lowland	91
12. Jarosław ZAWADZKI and Piotr FABIAŃCZYK – Reduction of Soil Contamination Uncertainty Assessment Using Magnetic Susceptibility Measurements and Co_Est method	99

13. Michał BODZEK, Aleksandra PŁATKOWSKA, Mariola RAJCA and Karol KOMOSIŃSKI – Fouling of Membranes During Ultrafiltration of Surface Water (NOM)	107
14. Wiesław KOŻLAK – Application of Sodium Water Glasses for the Removal of Nickel Salts from Water Ecosystems	121
15. Natalia KUTSEVOL, Mykola BEZUGLYI and Valentina VYSOTSKA – Flocculation Properties of Dextran- <i>graft</i> -Polyacrylamide of Various Internal Structure	127
16. Lech SMOCZYŃSKI, Kamilla T. DŁUŻYŃSKA, Bogusław PIEROŻYŃSKI, Regina WARDZYŃSKA, Beata ZAŁĘSKA-CHRÓST and Anna A. ZABOROWSKA-PIWOROWICZ – Mechanism of P-PO ₄ Removal from Chemically Treated Wastewater	135
17. Lidia WOLNY, Mariusz KUGLARZ and Lucyna PRZYWARA – Obstacles in Lime Milk Application for the Treatment of Food Industry Wastewater	151

3

18. Ivan DIADOVSKI, Maya ATANASSOVA and Vasil SIMEONOV – Assessment of Climate Impact on the Transboundary Struma River Flow in Bulgarian Territory Using Integral Indices	181
19. Józef KOC, Marcin SIDORUK and Andrzej ROCHWERGER – Calcium Ion Migration in Agricultural and Afforested Lake Catchments	201
20. Anna RABAJCZYK – Influence of the Road Traffic on Quality of the Water of Silnica River	213
21. Marian NIKOLOV, Pavlina SIMEONOVA and Vanio MITEV – Heavy Metal Distribution in the Different Parts of Mollusks by Using Multivariate Analysis	223
22. Lech SMOCZYŃSKI, Anna ZABOROWSKA-PIWOROWICZ, Regina WARDZYŃSKA, Beata ZAŁĘSKA-CHRÓST and Kamilla DŁUŻYŃSKA – Chronopotentiometric and Chronoamperometric Electrocoagulation of Wastewater in a Static System	231
23. Magdalena BANACH-SZOTT and Bożena DEBSKA – Role of Plant Litter in Developing the Content of Phenolic Compounds in Humic Substances	239
24. Jan KUCHARSKI, Małgorzata BAĆMAGA and Jadwiga WYSZKOWSKA – Dehydrogenase Activity as an Indicator of Soil Contamination with Herbicides	253
25. Janina GOSPODAREK – Effect of Oil Derivative Spill on Epigeal Invertebrates	263
26. Stanisław Z. ŁABUDA – Trace Element Ratios in Plants as Indicators of Environmental Hazards	271
27. Tomasz KLEIBER – Nutritional Resources of Soil in the Localities of Monumental Large-Leaved Linden (<i>Tilia platyphyllos f. aurea</i>) Alleys	277
28. Dorota KALEMBASA and Beata WIŚNIEWSKA – Aluminum, Lithium, and Cobalt Contents in Organic Materials of Different Origins	287
29. Magdalena BOROWIEC, Marta HUCULAK, Krystyna HOFFMANN and Józef HOFFMANN – Assessment of Lead and Cadmium Content in Food Products in Accordance with Polish Law in Force	293

4

30. Wojciech BARAN, Jolanta SOCHACKA, Ewa ADAMEK, Andrzej SOBCZAK and Andrzej MAKOWSKI – Changes of Toxicity and Biodegradability of Sulfonamides Solutions during Their Photocatalytic Degradation	327
31. Magdalena BOROWIEC, Marta HUCULAK, Jadwiga DRWIĘGA, Krystyna HOFFMANN and Józef HOFFMANN – Study of the Possibilities of Utilization Wastes from Phosphorus Industry in Mineral-Organic Fertilizers	337
32. Anna CHRZAN and Maria MARKO-WORŁOWSKA – Influence of the Heavy Metals Polluting the Soil on the Density and Diversity of the Soil Fauna	345

33. Dorota KALEMBASA and Elżbieta MALINOWSKA – Contents of Cadmium, Lead and Nickel at Different Development Stages of Selected <i>Miscanthus</i> Genotypes	349
34. Dorota KALEMBASA and Beata WIŚNIEWSKA – Influence of Mushroom Substrate on Lithium, Barium and Strontium Contents at Italian Ryegrass	357
35. Mirosław KASPERCZYK, Czesława JASIEWICZ, Piotr KACORZYK and Agnieszka BARAN – Effect of Diversified Fertilization on Heavy Metal Contents in Meadow Sward in the Mountain Area	365
36. Monika KOWALSKA-GÓRALSKA, Magdalena SENZE and Katarzyna BYNDAS – Influence of Industrial Pollution on the Water Quality of the Lower River Dobra	373
37. Aleksandra NADGÓRSKA-SOCHA, Ryszard CIEPAŁ, Marta KANDZIORA and Alina KAFEL – Heavy Metals Bioaccumulation and Physiological Responses to Heavy Metal Stress in Populations of <i>Silene vulgaris</i> Moench (Garcke) from Heavy Metal Contaminated Sites	389
38. Marian NIKOLOV, Pavlina SIMEONOVA and Vanio MITEV – Spectrophotometric Determination of Silver with Brilliant Green and Its Application in Photographic Fixing Solutions	399
39. Krystyna PRZYBULEWSKA, Anna STOLARSKA and Magdalena BŁASZAK – Effect of Medium Salinity with Sodium Chloride (NaCl), Sodium Nitrate (NaNO ₃) and Their Compound on the Enzymatic Activity of Selected Soil Fungi. Part III. Starch Hydrolysis	405
40. Małgorzata RAFAŁOWSKA and Andrzej SKWIERAWSKI – Influence of an Agricultural Farm on the Effluent of Phosphorus by a Drainage Network	411
41. Teresa RAUCKYTE, Sławomir ŻAK, Zenon PAWLAK and Adekunle OLOYEDE – Lead Leachability from Shooting Range Soils	419
42. Jolanta SOCHACKA, Zenona KUSA and Wojciech BARAN – Influence of the Combined Bioaccumulation of Fluoride and Sulfur on Chlorophyll Content in Needles of Selected Trees from the Areas of Southern Poland	427
43. Mirosław SKORBIŁOWICZ, Andrzej KRÓLIKOWSKI and Elżbieta SKORBIŁOWICZ – Influence of a Farm Infrastructure on Calcium, Magnesium, Zinc, and Iron Ions Concentrations in Well Water	433
44. Tomasz STASZEWSKI, Piotr KUBIESA and Anna BŁOCKA – Fate of Air Pollutants from Konin Industrial Complex in Pine Forest Ecosystems	441
45. Anca-Iulia STOICA and George-Emil BAIULESCU – Cadmium in Ecosystems	451
46. Zbigniew SUCHORAB, Henryk SOBCZUK, Agnieszka ROŻEJ and Grzegorz ŁAGÓD – Comparison of Reflectometric and Gravimetric Methods for Examination of Sewage Sludge Additions Influence on Water Properties of Reclaimed Soils	457
47. Wojciech TOŁO CZKO, Arkadiusz NIEWIADOMSKI and Anna TRAWCZYŃSKA – Influence of Salinity on the Sorptive Features in Soils of Lodz City Centre	465

5–6

48. Jacek ANTONKIEWICZ – Assessment of Chemical Composition of Bushgrass (<i>Calamagrostis epigejos</i> L.) Occurring on Furnace Waste and Carbide Residue Lime Landfills. Part 1. Contents of N, P, K, Ca, Mg and Na	501
49. Jiří BALÍK, Pavel TLUSTOŠ, Daniela PAVLÍKOVÁ, Barbara WIŚNIEWSKA-KIELIAN and Jindřich ČERNÝ – Sulphur and Copper Content in Oilseed Rape Plants after the Application of Ammonium Nitrate-Sulphate	515
50. Zdzisław CIEĆKO, Elżbieta ROLKA, Tomasz NAJMOWICZ, Agnieszka ARCHACKA and Łukasz GRZYBOWSKI – Response of Potato to Soil Contamination with Mercury Neutralised with Soil Improving Substances	523
51. Jean B. DIATTA, Anna SKUBISZEWSKA and Radosław WITCZAK – Assessment of Chemical Degradation of Selected Soil Properties as Induced by Copper, Zinc and Hydrogen	531

52. Eva DOLEŽELOVÁ and Pavel RYANT – Effect of Farmyard Manure, Sewage Sludge and Elementary Sulphur Application on the Content of Heavy Metals in Soil and Wheat Grain	541
53. Barbara FILIPEK-MAZUR and Monika GRYZELKO – Effect of Sulphur Fertilization on Yielding and Total Content of Nitrogen, Nitrates(V) and Sulphur in White Mustard	549
54. Krzysztof GONDEK, Michał KOPEĆ and Marta KACZMARCZYK – Nitrogen Content in Maize and Soils Fertilized with Organic Materials	555
55. Aleš HANČ, Pavel TLUSTOŠ, Jiřina SZÁKOVÁ and Jiří BALÍK – Behaviour of Cd, Cr, Cu, Pb, and Zn in Fluvisol and Cambisol Fertilized with Composts	567
56. Stefania JEZIERSKA-TYS and Magdalena FRĄC – Seasonal Changes in Microbial Activity of Brown Soil Fertilised with Dairy Sewage Sludge	575
57. Adam KACZOR, Grzegorz PAUL and Marzena S. BRODOWSKA – Changes in Values of Basic Indicators of Soil Acidification as the Effect of Application of Sewage Sludge and Flotation Lime	583
58. Peter KOVÁČIK and Barbara WIŚNIEWSKA-KIELIAN – Effect of Waste Rock Wools on the Spring Barley (<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> L.) Yield and Some Soil Parameters	589
59. Wojciech KOZERA and Edward MAJCHERCZAK – Assessment of the Impact of Waste from Poultry Hatchery and Postcellulose Lime on Selected Indexes of Light Soil Fertility	599
60. Anna KRZEPIŁKO – Effect of Pyrethroids on Stress-Induced Biosynthesis of Selected Haemoproteins in <i>Saccharomyces cerevisiae</i> Yeast Cells	607
61. Tomáš LOŠÁK, Jaroslav HLUŠEK, Miroslav JŮZL, Pavel JEŽEK and Petr ELZNER – Effect of Foliar Treatment with Selenium and Cooking on the Nutritional Quality of Potatoes	617
62. Bożena ŁOZOWICKA and Piotr KACZYŃSKI – Linuron, DDT and Organochlorine Pesticide Residues in Plants from North-Eastern Poland	625
63. Zbigniew MAZUR, Jarosław TROCHIMIUK, Wojciech LIPIŃSKI and Teofil MAZUR – Chemical Contamination of Soil Resulting from the Storage and Disassembly of Motor Vehicles	635
64. Daniela PAVLÍKOVÁ, Milan PAVLÍK, Ludmila STASZKOVÁ, Jiří BALÍK, Jiřina SZÁKOVÁ and Pavel TLUSTOŠ – Effect of Cadmium and Zinc on Metabolism of Spinach	639
65. Andrzej PLAK and Piotr BARTMIŃSKI – Urban Environment Influence on Selected Properties of Forest Soils of Lublin	647
66. Marcin SETLAK, Jacek ROŻNOWSKI and Joanna SZYMONSKA – Investigation of Heavy Metal Sorption by Potato Tubers	653
67. Agata ŚWIECİŁO – Effect of Betokson Super and Fusilade Preparations and Indoleacetic Acid (IAA) on Some Physiological Processes of the Radish (<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L.) and the Yeast (<i>Saccharomyces cerevisiae</i>)	661
68. Petr ŠKARPA, Tomáš LOŠÁK and Rostislav RICHTER – Effect of Magnesium and Cadmium Supplementation on Yields and Quality of Poppy (<i>Papaver somniferum</i> L.)	671
 7	
69. Magdalena JAWORSKA – Some Research Problems in Modern Pesticide Manufacturing	707
70. Teresa BANASZKIEWICZ – Effect of Reduction Phosphorus Content in Diets and Addition of Phytase Preparation on Phosphorus and Nitrogen Excretion in Broiler Chickens	717
71. Jerzy CABALA, Ma.gorzata PACHOLEWSKA and Maria DZIURÓWICZ – Influence of Metalliferous Minerals on Biotic Components of Top Soil in Zinc-Lead Flotation Tailings Ponds	723

72. Anna CHRZAN, Maria MARKO-WORŁOWSKA and Tomasz ŁACIAK – Influence of Selected Metals on Soil Mesofauna of Grass Habitats Situated in Different Places in Krakow	729
73. Joanna DŁUŻNIEWSKA and Maria NADOLNIK – Occurrence and Harmfulness of Fungal Diseases on Rose Bushes Cultivated in Krakow. Part II. Black Spot (<i>Diplocarpon rosae</i>) Infection	733
74. Urszula DOPIERAŁA – Effect of Copper and Temperature on the Growth and Chlorophyll Content of Scentless Mayweed (<i>Tripleurospermum indorum</i> (L.) Schultz-Bip.) Originated from Vicinity of Glogow Copper Smelter	739
75. Żaneta FIEDLER and Danuta SOSNOWSKA – Influence of Temperature on Effectiveness of Pathogenic Fungi for Control of Western Flower Thrips <i>Frankliniella occidentalis</i> (Pergande) (<i>Thysanoptera: thripidae</i>)	745
76. Katarzyna GLEŃ and Elżbieta BOLIGŁOWA – Effect of Selected Foliar Fertilizers on Phytopathogenic Fungi under Conditions <i>in vitro</i>	751
77. Katarzyna GLEŃ and Krzysztof GONDEK – Effect of Mineral Fertilization on the Dynamics of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> Kühn Growth	759
78. Anna GORCZYCA, Marek J. KASPROWICZ, Tadeusz LEMEK and Magdalena JAWORSKA – Influence of Multi-Walled Carbon Nanotubes (MWCNTs) on Viability of <i>Paecilomyces fumosoroseus</i> (Wise) Brown & Smith (<i>Deuteromycotina: hyphomycetes</i>) Fungus Spore	765
79. Janina GOSPODAREK – Effect of Magnesium Treatment on Bean Beetle (<i>Bruchus rufimanus</i> Boh.) Feeding on Broad Bean (<i>Vicia faba</i> L. ssp. <i>maior</i>) in Conditions of Soil Contamination with Heavy Metals	771
80. Janina GOSPODAREK and Aleksandra NADGÓRSKA-SOCHA – Effect of Liming of Heavy Metal Polluted Soil on the Content of Magnesium, Calcium and Iron in Broad Bean (<i>Vicia faba</i> L., ssp. <i>maior</i>) Plants	777
81. Magdalena JAKUBOWSKA – Owllet Moths (<i>Noctuidae</i>) as Bioindicators of Ecological Processes Occurring in Agrocoenoses Farmland	785
82. Marta KANDZIORA, Ryszard CIEPAŁ and Aleksandra NADGÓRSKA-SOCHA – Heavy Metals and Sulphur Accumulation in the <i>Picea abies</i> L. Karst. Needles and Soil of the Forest Promotional Complex “Łasy Beskidu Śląskiego”	791
83. Grażyna KAUP and Magdalena DZIĘGIELEWSKA – Influence of Selected Soil Saprophytic Fungi on the Population of Nematodes <i>Heterodera schachtii</i> Schmidt	797
84. Helena KUBICKA, Agnieszka PYZA and Aneta WOLSKA-SOBCZAK – Activity of Chosen Organic Acids on the Growth of Rye Seedlings Treated with Cadmium or Lead Ions	803
85. Agnieszka LIS-KRZYŚCIN, Zbigniew J. BURGIEŁ and Irena WACŁAWSKA – Studies of Fungistatic Activity of Copper-Modified Glassy Fertilisers	809
86. Stefan MARTYNIUK and Jadwiga OROŃ – Interactions Between Physico-Chemical Characteristics of Soils and Populations of Bacteria Fixing Atmospheric Nitrogen	815
87. Monika Anna MICHAŁOWSKA, Stefan RUSSEL and Józef CHOJNICKI – Influence of Some Abiotic Factors on the Occurrence of Myxobacteria in Selected Forest Soils of Puszcza Biała	821
88. Aleksandra NADGÓRSKA-SOCHA and Ryszard CIEPAŁ – Phytoextraction of Zinc, Lead and Cadmium with <i>Silene vulgaris</i> Moench (Garcke) in the Postindustrial Area	831
89. Paweł NICIA, Paweł ZADROŻNY and Tomasz LAMORSKI – General Characteristics of Selected Soil Profiles Under the <i>Caltho-alnetum</i> Association in the Babiogorski National Park	839
90. Elżbieta PISULEWSKA, Halina PUCHALSKA, Tomasz ZALESKI and Zbigniew JANECZKO – Effect of Environmental Conditions on Yield and Quality of Narrow-Leaved Lavender (<i>Lavandula angustifolia</i> Mill)	845
91. Adam RADKOWSKI and Paweł NICIA – Chemical Evaluation of Two Timothy Grass (<i>Phleum pratense</i> L.) Cultivars as Affected by the Harvesting Date. Part II. Microelement Contents	855

92. Katarzyna SZAFRAŃSKA, Urszula KOWALSKA, Krystyna GÓRECKA, Milena CVIKROVÁ, Ma.gorzata M. POSMYK and Krystyna JANAS – Influence of Copper Ions on Physiological and Biochemical Changes in Plant Material Regenerated from Embryos Obtained in Androgenic Carrot Culture	861
93. Andrzej TATUR, Ewa KICIŃSKA, Agnieszka WASIŁOWSKA and Piotr GROMADKA – Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons in House Dust from Warsaw	867
94. Maciej WALCZAK and Maria SWIONTEK BRZEZINSKA – Influence of Reactive Phosphorus (Rp) Concentrations on Occurrence of Heterotrophic Bacteria Capable of Matter Transformation, Including Phosphorus in Water Environment	875
8	
95. Stanisław CHMIEL and Ewa MACIEJEWSKA – Share of Precipitation Nitrogen in the River Discharge of the Upper Wieprz River (Roztocze, SE Poland)	909
96. Aleksandra DRAŻBO, Wiesław SOBOTKA, Zofia ANTOSZKIEWICZ and Karol WEBER – Effect of the Concentrations and Quality of Protein in Diets for Growing-Finishing Pigs on Nitrogen Excretion to the Environment	917
97. Marek GUGAŁA and Krystyna ZARZECKA – Content of Nitrates(V) in Potato Tubers in Conditions of Application of New Generation Insecticides	927
98. Paweł HARASIM and Tadeusz FILIPEK – Nitrogen Content and Amino-acid Protein Composition of Grain of Rape Foliar Fertilized with Urea and Microelements	933
99. Andrzej JAGUŚ – Influence of Reed-Bed Treatment Plant on the Environment Protection from Nitrogen Contamination	939
100. Jan KUCHARSKI, Małgorzata BAĆMAGA and Jadwiga WYSZKOWSKA – Effect of Soil Contamination with Herbicides on the Nitrification Process	947
101. Jan KUCHARSKI, Agnieszka WYRWAŁ, Edyta BOROS and Jadwiga WYSZKOWSKA – Nitrification Process as an Indicator of Soil Contamination with Heavy Metals	953
102. Jan KUCHARSKI, Jadwiga WYSZKOWSKA and Agata BOROWIK – Nitrification Process in Soil Contaminated with Benzene	963
103. Mirosław ORZECZOWSKI – Mineralization of Organic Nitrogen Compounds in Alluvial and Deluvial Soils of Morainic, Riverine and Delta Landscapes	971
104. Apolonia OSTROWSKA and Grażyna POREBSKA – Mineral Composition of Plants as an Indicator of Their Quality in Nitrogen Stress Condition	983
105. Anna PŁAZA, Feliks CEGLAREK, Barbara GAŚIOROWSKA, Danuta BURACZYŃSKA and Milena Anna KRÓLIKOWSKA – Effect of Intercrops on the Content of Mineral Nitrogen in Soil in Autumn and Spring	995
106. Wiera SADEJ, Teresa BOWSZYS and Anna NAMIOTKO – Leaching of Nitrogen Forms from Soil Fertilized with Sewage Sludge	1001
107. Sławomir SMÓLCZYŃSKI – Mineralization of Nitrogen Compounds in Upper-Silted Organic Soils of North-Eastern Poland	1009
108. Cezary TRAWCZYŃSKI – Influence of Drip Irrigation and Fertigation on the Yield of Potato Tubers and Content of Nitrogen Mineral in the Soil	1021
109. Kazimierz WARMIŃSKI and Agnieszka BEŚ – Diurnal and Seasonal Variations in the NO ₂ Photolysis Rate Constant, NO Titration Rate Constant and the NO ₂ /NO Ratio in Ambient Air in the City of Olsztyn	1029
110. Mirosław WYSZKOWSKI and Maja RADZIEMSKA – Content of Nitrogen Compounds in Soil Polluted with Chromium(III) and Chromium(VI) after Application of Compost, Zeolite and Calcium Oxide	1039
111. Mirosław WYSZKOWSKI, Maja RADZIEMSKA and Veranika SIVITSKAYA – Effect of Compost, Bentonite, Zeolite and Calcium Oxide on Mineral Nitrogen Content in Nickel Contaminated Soil	1047

112. Mirosław WYSZKOWSKI and Agnieszka ZIÓLKOWSKA – Relationships between Petrol and Diesel Oil Contamination Versus Mineral Nitrogen Content in Soil Following Application of Compost, Bentonite and Calcium Oxide 1057
113. Krystyna ZARZECKA, Marek GUGAŁA and Iwona MYSTKOWSKA – Effect of Agricultural Treatments on the Content of Total and Protein Nitrogen in Potato Tubers 1065

9

114. Elżbieta BOLIGŁOWA, Katarzyna GLEŃ and Dariusz ROPEK – Preliminary Research on an Assessment of the Effect of Mint and Eucalyptus Oil on Selected Plant Pathogenic Fungi 1095
115. Anna CHRZAN, Maria MARKO-WORŁOWSKA and Tomasz ŁACIAK – Heavy Metals in the Soil and in the Organisms of the Invertebrates Inhabiting the Soil 1101
116. Krzysztof FRĄCZEK, Jacek GRZYB and Dariusz ROPEK – Sanitary Analyses of Surface Water in the Influence Area of Municipal Waste Dump Barycz in Krakow 1107
117. Krzysztof FRĄCZEK and Dariusz ROPEK – Changes in Numbers of Microorganisms Participating in Nitrogen Metabolism in Soil Under Horse Bean Cultivation Around a Municipal Waste Landfill Site in Tarnow 1117
118. Janina GOSPODAREK – Comparison of the Effect of Liming and Magnesium Treatment on *Sitona sp.* Harmfulness on Broad Bean (*Vicia faba* L., ssp. *maior*) in Conditions of Soil Heavy Metal Pollution 1127
119. Marta HUCULAK, Magdalena BOROWIEC, Jakub SKUT, Krystyna HOFFMANN and Józef HOFFMANN – Study on the Aerobic Biodegradation of Chelating Agents Under the Static Conditions 1135
120. Piotr KACORZYK – Nitrogen, Phosphorus, and Potassium Balance in the Soil of Mountain Meadow After Its Three Year Utilization 1145
121. Marta KANDZIORA, Ryszard CIEPAŁ and Aleksandra NADGÓRSKA-SOCHA – Evaluation of Heavy Metal Load in Selected Nature Reserves of Southern Poland 1151
122. Tomasz KLEIBER, Andrzej KOMOSA and Alicja NIEWIADOMSKA – Optimization of Lawn Fertilization with Nitrogen. Part I. Soil Resources, Yield and Ornametal Values of Turf 1159
123. Anna KRZEPIŁKO and Agata ŚWIĘCŁO – Do Antioxidants Counteract the Toxic Effects of Pyrethroids on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* Yeast? 1171
124. Paweł NICIA – Ionic Composition of Low Sedge Eutrophic Majerz Fen Waters in the Pieniny National Park 1179
125. Dariusz ROPEK and Krzysztof FRĄCZEK – Harmfulness of Birds in Arable Crops in the Immediate Vicinity of the Solid Waste Landfill Site in Tarnow 1185
126. Dariusz ROPEK and Edward KULIKOWSKI – Potential of Hydrogel Application for Plant Protection 1191
127. Magdalena SENZE and Monika KOWALSKA-GÓRALSKA – Nickel and Cadmium in Bottom Sediments of the Slup and Lubachow Dam Reservoirs (Lower Silesia Province) 1199
128. Paweł ZADROŻNY and Paweł NICIA – Heavy Metals in the Peat Soils of the Konecki County 1205
129. Andrzej ZIELIŃSKI, Paulina SYGULSKA and Maria MOŚ – Germination of Oat Seeds, Characterized by Decreased Vigour, Under Drought Conditions 1209

10

130. Monika BOJANOWSKA and Jerzy TYS – Determination of the Level of B[a]P Content in Rape Seeds Subjected to Various Post-Harvest Treatments 1245

131. Teresa BOWSZYS, Jadwiga WIERZBOWSKA, Justyna BOWSZYS and Arkadiusz BIENIEK – Content of Soluble Lead and Cadmium Forms in Soil Fertilized with Sewage Sludge Composts	1251
132. Wojciech DĄBROWSKI – Contents of Alkaline Cations in Sludge from Dairy Wastewater Treatment Plant	1259
133. Magdalena DZIĘGIELEWSKA, Grażyna KAUP and Anna KIEPAS-KOKOT – Influence of Diverse Temperature and Moisture on the Pupae of <i>Cameraria ohridella</i>	1267
134. Magdalena FRĄC and Stefania JEZIEJSKA-TYS – Changes in Microbiological Activity of Soils Fertilised with Varied Doses of Sludge from a Dairy Sewage Treatment Plant	1273
135. Krzysztof GONDEK and Barbara FILIPEK-MAZUR – Yielding and the Contents of Calcium, Magnesium and Sodium in Maize Fertilized with Organic Materials	1283
136. Katarzyna IGNATOWICZ – Assessment Usability of Jerusalem Artichoke (<i>Helianthus tuberosus</i> L.) for Phytoremediation of Soil Contaminated with Pesticides	1293
137. Hanna JAWORSKA, Halina DĄBKOWSKA-NASKRĘT and Szymon RÓŻAŃSKI – Total Content of Mercury in Arable Soils in the Vicinity of Lafarge-Cement Poland SA Plant (“Kujawy” Bielawy)	1299
138. Adam KACZOR, Grzegorz PAUL and Marzena S. BRODOWSKA – Effect of Sewage Sludge and Flotation Lime on Formation of Available Forms of Phosphorus, Potassium and Magnesium in Soil	1305
139. Tomasz KLEIBER, Andrzej KOMOSA and Alicja NIEWIADOMSKA – Optimization of Lawn Fertilization with Nitrogen. Part II. Nutrient Status of Plants	1311
140. Michał KOPEĆ, Marta KACZMARCZYK and Jan ZARZYCKI – Content of Exchangeable Cations in Grassland Soil Depending on Habitat Conditions in the Radziejowa Range	1319
141. Bożena ŁOZOWICKA – Risk and Threat for Health Consumers by Pesticide Residues in Crops from North-Eastern Poland	1327
142. Edward MAJCHERCZAK and Wojciech KOZERA – Crop Yield and Chemical Composition of the Spring Triticale and Oat Grains Fertilised with Organic Waste and Manure	1339
143. Zbigniew MAZUR – Effect of Farm Manure Application and NPK Fertilization on Carbon Dioxide Concentration in Soil Air	1345
144. Paweł MUSZYŃSKI – Sorption of Triton X-100 in Soils with Various Grain Size Compositions: Kinetics, Effect of pH, Electrolyte and Temperature	1351
145. Andrzej PLAK – Accumulation and Migration of Selected Forms of Arsenic and Phosphorus in Variously Utilized Lessive Soils of Lublin	1363
146. Barbara SKWARYŁO-BEDNARZ and Anna KRZEPIŁKO – Effect of Various Doses of NPK Fertilizers on Chlorophyll Content in the Leaves of Two Varieties of Amaranth (<i>Amaranthus cruentus</i> L.)	1373
147. Agata ŚWIĘCIŁO – Effect of Energy Metabolism of the <i>Saccharomyces cerevisiae</i> Yeast Cells vs Menadione Toxicity	1379
148. Mirosław WYSZKOWSKI, Jadwiga WYSZKOWSKA and Maja RADZIEMSKA – Macroelement Content in Yield of Oats (<i>Avena sativa</i> L.) Cultivated on Soils Contaminated with Copper, Zinc, Tin, Cobalt and Manganese	1387
11	
149. Magdalena BOROWIEC, Marta HUCULAK, Krystyna HOFFMANN and Józef HOFFMANN – Assessment of Selected Pesticides Content in Food Products in Accordance with Polish Law in Force	1419
150. Ladislav LUX, Mikuláš MATHERNY and Silvia RUŽIČKOVÁ – Determination of Water Soluble Fluoride in Gravitation Dust Sediment Samples	1431

151. Henryk MATUSIEWICZ and Mariusz ŚLACHCIŃSKI – Interfacing Microchip Based Capillary Electrophoresis System with a Microwave Induced Plasma Optical Emission Spectrometer (μ CE-MIP-OES)	1443
152. Zenon SARBAK – Influence of Manganese and Manganese-Copper Catalysts Synthesis on Decomposition of Hydrogen Peroxide and Phenol Oxidation	1451
153. Zenon SARBAK and Krzysztof SURMA – Oxidation of Soot over Tungsten and Platinum-Tungsten Catalysts Supported on Alumina	1459
154. Tomasz GROBELSKI, Jadwiga FARBISZEWSKA-KICZMA and Teresa FARBISZEWSKA – Effect of Heterotrophic Bioleaching on Efficiency of Autotrophic Bioleaching of Metals from Toxic Waste Heaps in Zloty Stok Region	1467
155. Stanisław KALEMBASA and Agnieszka GODLEWSKA – Yielding and Macronutrients Contents at Italian Ryegrass on a Background of Organic Fertilization and Liming	1473
156. Jolanta BOHDZIEWICZ, Anna KWARCIAK-KOZŁOWSKA and Mariusz KUGLARZ – Impact of Ultrasonic Field on the Efficiency of Landfill Leachate Co-Treatment in Anaerobic Digestion – Reverse Osmosis System	1483
157. Jarosław ZAWADZKI and Piotr FABIJAŃCZYK – Field Magnetometry from Geostatistical Perspective	1491
158. Sabine FRIEDRICH and Elly SPIJKERMAN – Chlorophyll <i>a</i> Fluorescence and Absorption in Two <i>Chlamydomonas</i> Species	1501
159. Ewa B. MOLISZEWSKA and Violetta SMIAŁEK – Toxic Properties of <i>Alternaria radicina</i> Culture Filtrates against Carrot Seeds and Seedlings	1515

12

160. Judita BYSTRICKÁ, Janette MUSILOVÁ and Tomáš TÓTH – Possibilities of Cadmium Uptake Lowering by Seeds of Legumes with the Application of Zn^{2+} into the Soil	1547
161. Iwona DOMAGAŁA-ŚWIĄTKIEWICZ, Włodzimierz SADY and Sylwester SMOLEŃ – Effect of Nitrogen Fertilization on Cd, Cr, Cu, Fe, Mn, Ni, Pb, Sr and Zn Availability for Commercially Grown White Cabbage (<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>capitata alba</i>)	1555
162. Soňa JAVOREKOVÁ, Jana MAKOVÁ and Dana TANČINOVÁ – Influence of Pesticides on Microbial Activity in Selected Soil Types of Slovakia	1567
163. Peter KOVÁČIK and Czesława JASIEWICZ – Risks of Heavy Metals Entrance into Soil and Plants after Chemically and Mechanically Treated Coal Application	1577
164. Daniela KRAMÁŘOVÁ, Bayanna ALTANGEREL, Zuzana LAZÁRKOVÁ, Otakar ROP and Milan VONDRUŠKA – Determination of Heavy Metals and Nutrition Values in Broccoli	1585
165. Ivana MACKŮ, Zuzana LAZÁRKOVÁ, František BUŇKA and Jan HRABĚ – Biogenic Amine Content in Mould Cheese During Storage	1591
166. Monika MARTINIAKOVÁ, Radoslav OMELKA, Alena JANČOVÁ, Robert STAWARZ, Grzegorz FORMICKI and Róbert TOMAN – Accumulation of Selected Heavy Metals in the Femora of Small Terrestrial Mammals	1599
167. Janette MUSILOVÁ, Judita BYSTRICKÁ, Ján TOMÁŠ and Július ÁRVAY – Contamination of Potato Tuber (<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> L.) by Nickel and Copper	1605
168. Branislav ŠIŠKA, Robert TOMAN, Jozef GOLIAN, Michal BOŠIAK and Stefan KOVAC – Distribution of Diazinon and Selenium in Various Tissues after Single and Common Intraperitoneal Administration	1617
169. Zuzana VAŇÁTKOVÁ, Eva OKÉNKOVA, Leona BUŇKOVÁ, Vladimír DRÁB and Jan HRABĚ – Molecular Diagnostic of <i>Streptococcus thermophilus</i>	1627

**AUTHOR INDEX OF VOLUME 16
OF "ECOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY AND ENGINEERING A"**

**WYKAZ AUTORÓW PUBLIKACJI
ZAMIESZCZONYCH W TOMIE 16 MIESIĘCZNIKA
„ECOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY AND ENGINEERING A /
CHEMIA I INŻYNIERIA EKOLOGICZNA A”**

Meaning of the digits in the index entries – (no. of issue) first page, *no. of the article* (in the volume contents).

Sposób zapisu odnośników haseł – (nr zeszytu) pierwsza strona artykułu, *nr artykułu* (w spisie treści rocznika).

- ADAMEK Ewa (4) 327, 30
ALTANGEREL Bayanna (12) 1585, 164
ANTONKIEWICZ Jacek (5–6) 501, 48
ANTOSZKIEWICZ Zofia (8) 917, 96
ARCHACKA Agnieszka (5–6) 523, 50
ÁRVAY Július (12) 1605, 167
ATANASSOVA Maya (3) 181, 18
- BAĆMAGA** Małgorzata (3) 253, 24; (8) 947, 100
BAIULESCU George-Emil (4) 451, 45
BALÍK Jiří (5–6) 515, 49; (5–6) 567, 55; (5–6) 639, 64
BANACH-SZOTT Magdalena (3) 239, 23
BANASZKIEWICZ Teresa (7) 717, 70
BARAN Agnieszka (4) 365, 35
BARAN Wojciech (4) 327, 30; (4) 427, 42
BARTMIŃSKI Piotr (5–6) 647, 65
BEZUGLYI Mykola (1–2) 127, 15
BĘŚ Agnieszka (8) 1029, 109
BIENIEK Arkadiusz (10) 1251, 131
BŁASZAK Magdalena (4) 405, 39
BŁOCKA Anna (4) 441, 44
BODZEK Michał (1–2) 107, 13
BOHDZIEWICZ Jolanta (11) 1483, 156
BOJANOWSKA Monika (10) 1245, 130
BOLIGŁOWA Elżbieta (7) 751, 76; (9) 1095, 114
BOROS Edyta (8) 953, 101
- BOROWIEC Magdalena (3) 293, 29; (4) 337, 31; (9) 1135, 119; (11) 1419, 149
BOROWIK Agata (8) 963, 102
BOŚIAK Michał (12) 1617, 168
BOWSZYS Justyna (10) 1251, 131
BOWSZYS Teresa (8) 1001, 106; (10) 1251, 131
BRODOWSKA Marzena S. (5–6) 583, 57; (10) 1305, 138
BUŇKA František (12) 1591, 165
BUŇKOVÁ Leona (12) 1627, 169
BURACZYŃSKA Danuta (8) 995, 105
BURGIEŁ Zbigniew J. (7) 809, 85
BYNDAS Katarzyna (4) 373, 36
BYSTRICKÁ Judita (12) 1547, 160; (12) 1605, 167
- CABALA** Jerzy (7) 723, 71
CEGLAREK Feliks (8) 995, 105
ČERNÝ Jindřich (5–6) 515, 49
CHMIEL Stanisław (8) 909, 95
CHOJNICKI Józef (7) 821, 87
CHRZAN Anna (4) 345, 32; (7) 729, 72; (9) 1101, 115
CHUDECKA Justyna (1–2) 91, 11
CIEČKO Zdzisław (5–6) 523, 50
CIEPAŁ Ryszard (4) 389, 37; (7) 791, 82; (7) 831, 88; (9) 1151, 121

CVIKROVÁ Milena (7) 861, 92

DĄBKOWSKA-NASKRĘT Halina (10) 1299, 137

DĄBROWSKI Wojciech (10) 1259, 132

DĘBSKA Bożena (3) 239, 23

DIADOVSKI Ivan (3) 181, 18

DIATTA Jean B. (5–6) 531, 51

DŁUŻNIEWSKA Joanna (7) 733, 73

DŁUŻYŃSKA Kamilla T. (1–2) 135, 16; (3) 231, 22

DOLEŻELOVÁ Eva (5–6) 541, 52

DOMAGAŁA-ŚWIĄTKIEWICZ Iwona (12) 1555, 161

DOPIERAŁA Urszula (7) 739, 74

DRÁB Vladimír (12) 1627, 169

DRAŽBO Aleksandra (8) 917, 96

DROŹDŻYŃSKI Dariusz (1–2) 83, 10

DRWIĘGA Jadwiga (4) 337, 31

DZIĘGIELEWSKA Magdalena (7) 797, 83; (10) 1267, 133

DZIURÓWICZ Maria (7) 723, 71

ELZNER Petr (5–6) 617, 61

FABIJAŃCZYK Piotr (1–2) 99, 12; (11) 1491, 157

FARBISZEWSKA Teresa (11) 1467, 154

FARBISZEWSKA-KICZMA Jadwiga (11) 1467, 154

FIEDLER Żaneta (7) 745, 75

FILIPEK Tadeusz (8) 933, 98

FILIPEK-MAZUR Barbara (5–6) 549, 53; (10) 1283, 135

FORMICKI Grzegorz (12) 1599, 166

FRĄC Magdalena (5–6) 575, 56; (10) 1273, 134

FRĄCZEK Krzysztof (9) 1107, 116; (9) 1117, 117; (9) 1185, 125

FRIEDRICH Sabine (11) 1501, 158

GAŁCZYŃSKA Małgorzata (1–2) 91, 11

GAŚIOROWSKA Barbara (8) 995, 105;

GLEŃ Katarzyna (7) 751, 76; (7) 759, 77; (9) 1095, 114

GODLEWSKA Agnieszka (11) 1473, 155

GOLIAN Jozef (12) 1617, 168

GONDEK Krzysztof (5–6) 555, 54; (7) 759, 77; (10) 1283, 135

GORCZYCA Anna (7) 765, 78

GOSPODAREK Janina (3) 263, 25; (7) 771, 79; (7) 777, 80; (9) 1127, 118

GÓRECKA Krystyna (7) 861, 92

GROBELSKI Tomasz (11) 1467, 154

GROMADKA Piotr (7) 867, 93

GRYZEŁKO Monika (5–6) 549, 53

GRZYB Jacek (9) 1107, 116

GRZYBOWSKI Łukasz (5–6) 523, 50

GUGAŁA Marek (8) 927, 97; (8) 1065, 113

HANČ Aleš (5–6) 567, 55

HARASIM Paweł (8) 933, 98

HAWROT-PAW Małgorzata (1–2) 21, 2

HLUŠEK Jaroslav (5–6) 617, 61

HOFMANN Józef (3) 293, 29; (4) 337, 31; (9) 1135, 119; (11) 1419, 149

HOFMANN Krystyna (3) 293, 29; (4) 337, 31; (9) 1135, 119; (11) 1419, 149

HRABĚ Jan (12) 1591, 165; (12) 1627, 169

HUCULAK Marta (3) 293, 29; (4) 337, 31; (9) 1135, 119; (11) 1419, 149

IGNATOWICZ Katarzyna (10) 1293, 136

JAGUŚ Andrzej (8) 939, 99

JAKUBOWSKA Magdalena (7) 785, 81

JANAS Krystyna (7) 861, 92

JANČOVÁ Alena (12) 1599, 166

JANECZKO Zbigniew (7) 845, 90

JASIEWICZ Czesława (4) 365, 35; (12) 1577, 163

JAVOREKOVÁ Soňa (12) 1567, 162

JAWORSKA Hanna (10) 1299, 137

JAWORSKA Magdalena (7) 707, 69; (7) 765, 78

JEŽEK Pavel (5–6) 617, 61

JEZIERSKA-TYS Stefania (5–6) 575, 56; (10) 1273, 134

JŮZL Miroslav (5–6) 617, 61

KACORZYK Piotr (4) 365, 35; (9) 1145, 120

KACZMARCZYK Marta (5–6) 555, 54; (10) 1319, 140

KACZOR Adam (1–2) 9, 1; (5–6) 583, 57; (10) 1305, 138

KACZYŃSKI Piotr (5–6) 625, 62

KAFEL Alina (4) 389, 37

KALEMBASA Dorota (1–2) 27, 3; (3) 287, 28; (4) 349, 33; (4) 357, 34

KALEMBASA Stanisław (1–2) 35, 4; (11) 1473, 155

KANDZIORA Marta (4) 389, 37; (7) 791, 82; (9) 1151, 121

KASPERCZYK Mirosław (4) 365, 35

KASPROWICZ J. Marek (7) 765, 78

KAUP Grażyna (7) 797, 83; (10) 1267, 133

KICIŃSKA Ewa (7) 867, 93

KIEPAS-KOKOT Anna (10) 1267, 133

KLEIBER Tomasz (3) 277, 27; (9) 1159, 122; (10) 1311, 139

KOC Józef (3) 201, 19

KOMOSA Andrzej (9) 1159, 122; (10) 1311, 139

KOMOSIŃSKI Karol (1–2) 107, 13

KOPEĆ Michał (5–6) 555, 54; (10) 1319, 140

KOVAC Stefan (12) 1617, 168

KOVÁČIK Peter (5–6) 589, 58; (12) 1577, 163

- KOWALSKA Urszula (7) 861, 92
 KOWALSKA-GÓRALSKA Monika (4) 373, 36; (9) 1199, 127
 KOZERA Wojciech (5–6) 599, 59; (10) 1339, 142
 KOZŁOWSKA-STRAWSKA Jolanta (1–2) 9, 1
 KOŻŁAK Wiesław (1–2) 121, 14
 KRAMÁŘOVÁ Daniela (12) 1585, 164
 KRÓLIKOWSKA Milena Anna (8) 995, 105
 KRÓLIKOWSKI Andrzej (4) 433, 43
 KRZEPILKO Anna (5–6) 607, 60; (9) 1171, 123; (10) 1373, 146
 KUBICKA Helena (7) 803, 84
 KUBIESA Piotr (4) 441, 44
 KUCHARSKI Jan (3) 253, 24; (8) 947, 100; (8) 953, 101; (8) 963, 102
 KUGLARZ Mariusz (1–2) 151, 17; (11) 1483, 156
 KULIKOWSKI Edward (9) 1191, 126
 KUSA Zenona (4) 427, 42
 KUTSEVOL Natalia (1–2) 127, 15
 KUZIEMSKA Beata (1–2) 35, 4
 KWARCIAK-KOZŁOWSKA Anna (11) 1483, 156
- Ł**
 ŁAMORSKI Tomasz (7) 839, 89
 LAZÁRKOVÁ Zuzana (12) 1585, 164; (12) 1591, 165
 LEMEK Tadeusz (7) 765, 78
 LIPIŃSKI Wojciech (5–6) 635, 63
 LIS-KRZYŚCIN Agnieszka (7) 809, 85
 LOŠÁK Tomáš (5–6) 617, 61; (5–6) 671, 68
 LUX Ladislav (11) 1431, 150
- Ł**
 ŁABUDA Z. Stanisław (3) 271, 26
 ŁACIAK Tomasz (7) 729, 72; (9) 1101, 115
 ŁAGÓD Grzegorz (4) 457, 46
 ŁOZOWICKA Bożena (5–6) 625, 62; (10) 1327, 141
- M**
 MACIEJEWSKA Ewa (8) 909, 95
 MACKŮ Ivana (12) 1591, 165
 MAJCHERCZAK Edward (5–6) 599, 59; (10) 1339, 142
 MAKOVÁ Jana (12) 1567, 162
 MAKOWSKI Andrzej (4) 327, 30
 MALINOWSKA Elżbieta (1–2) 27, 3; (4) 349, 33
 MARKO-WORŁOWSKA Maria (4) 345, 32; (7) 729, 72; (9) 1101, 115
 MARTINIÁKOVÁ Monika (12) 1599, 166
 MARTYN Waldemar (1–2) 41, 5
 MARTYNIUK Stefan (7) 815, 86
 MATHERNÝ Mikuláš (11) 1431, 150
 MATUSIEWICZ Henryk (11) 1443, 151
 MAZUR Teofil (5–6) 635, 63
 MAZUR Zbigniew (5–6) 635, 63; (10) 1345, 143
 MICHAŁOWSKA Monika Anna (7) 821, 87
 MITEV Vanio (3) 223, 21; (4) 399, 38
 MOLISZEWSKA Ewa B. (11) 1515, 159
 MOŚ Maria (9) 1209, 129
- MRÓWCZYŃSKI Marek (1–2) 83, 10
 MUSILOVÁ Janette (12) 1547, 160; (12) 1605, 167
 MUSZYŃSKI Paweł (10) 1351, 144
 MYSTKOWSKA Iwona (8) 1065, 113
- N**
 NADGÓRSKA-SOCHA Aleksandra (4) 389, 37; (7) 777, 80; (7) 791, 82; (7) 831, 88; (9) 1151, 121
 NADOLNIK Maria (7) 733, 73
 NAJMOWICZ Tomasz (5–6) 523, 50
 NAMIOTKO Anna (8) 1001, 106
 NICIA Paweł (7) 839, 89; (7) 855, 91; (9) 1179, 124; (9) 1205, 128
 NIEWIADOMSKA Alicja (9) 1159, 122; (10) 1311, 139
 NIEWIADOMSKI Arkadiusz (4) 465, 47
 NIKOLOV Marian (3) 223, 21; (4) 399, 38
- OK**
 OKÉNKOVÁ Eva (12) 1627, 169
 OLOYEDE Adekunle (4) 419, 41
 OMELKA Radoslav (12) 1599, 166
 OROŃ Jadwiga (7) 815, 86
 ORZECZOWSKI Mirosław (8) 971, 103
 OSTROWSKA Apolonia (8) 983, 104
- P**
 PACHOLEWSKA Małgorzata (7) 723, 71
 PAUL Grzegorz (5–6) 583, 57; (10) 1305, 138
 PAVLÍK Milan (5–6) 639, 64
 PAVLÍKOVÁ Daniela (5–6) 515, 49; (5–6) 639, 64
 PAWLAK Zenon (4) 419, 41
 PIEROŻYŃSKI Bogusław (1–2) 135, 16
 PISULEWSKA Elżbieta (7) 845, 90
 PLAK Andrzej (5–6) 647, 65; (10) 1363, 145
 PŁATKOWSKA Aleksandra (1–2) 107, 13
 PŁAZA Anna (8) 995, 105
 POREBSKA Grażyna (8) 983, 104
 POSMYK Małgorzata M. (7) 861, 92
 PRZYBULEWSKA Krystyna (4) 405, 39
 PRZYWARA Lucyna (1–2) 151, 17
 PUCHAŁSKA Halina (7) 845, 90
 PYZA Agnieszka (7) 803, 84
- R**
 RABAJCZYK Anna (3) 213, 20
 RADKOWSKI Adam (7) 855, 91
 RADZIEMSKA Maja (8) 1039, 110; (8) 1047, 111; (10) 1387, 148
 RAFAŁOWSKA Małgorzata (1–2) 49, 6; (4) 411, 40
 RAJCA Mariola (1–2) 107, 13
 RAUCKYTE Teresa (4) 419, 41
 RICHTER Rostislav (5–6) 671, 68
 ROCHWARGER Andrzej (3) 201, 19
 ROLKA Elżbieta (5–6) 523, 50
 ROP Otakar (12) 1585, 164

- ROPEK Dariusz (9) 1095, 114; (9) 1107, 116; (9) 1117, 117; (9) 1185, 125; (9) 1191, 126
 ROŻEJ Agnieszka (4) 457, 46
 ROŻNOWSKI Jacek (5–6) 653, 66
 RÓŻAŃSKI Szymon (10) 1299, 137
 RUSSEL Stefan (7) 821, 87
 RUŽIČKOVÁ Silvia (11) 1431, 150
 RYANT Pavel (5–6) 541, 52
- S**
 SADY Włodzimierz (12) 1555, 161
 SARBAK Zenon (11) 1451, 152; (11) 1459, 153
 SADEJ Wiera (8) 1001, 106
 SENZE Magdalena (4) 373, 36; (9) 1199, 127
 SETLAK Marcin (5–6) 653, 66
 SIDORUK Marcin (3) 201, 19
 SIMEONOV Vasil (3) 181, 18
 SIMEONOVA Pavlina (3) 223, 21; (4) 399, 38
 ŠIŠKA Branislav (12) 1617, 168
 SIVITSKAYA Veranika (8) 1047, 111
 ŠKARPA Petr (5–6) 671, 68
 SKORBIŁOWICZ Elżbieta (4) 433, 43
 SKORBIŁOWICZ Mirosław (4) 433, 43
 SKOWRON Piotr (1–2) 61, 7
 SKOWROŃSKA Monika (1–2) 61, 7
 SKUBISZEWSKA Anna (5–6) 531, 51
 SKUT Jakub (9) 1135, 119
 SKWARYŁO-BEDNARZ Barbara (10) 1373, 146
 SKWIERAWSKI Andrzej (4) 411, 40
 SMIATEK Violetta (11) 1515, 159
 SMOCZYŃSKI Lech (1–2) 135, 16; (3) 231, 22
 SMOLEŃ Sylwester (12) 1555, 161
 SMÓLCZYŃSKI Sławomir (8) 1009, 107
 SOBCZAK Andrzej (4) 327, 30
 SOBCZUK Henryk (4) 457, 46
 SOBOTKA Wiesław (8) 917, 96
 SOCHACKA Jolanta (4) 327, 30; (4) 427, 42
 SOSNOWSKA Danuta (7) 745, 75
 SPIJKERMAN Elly (11) 1501, 158
 SROKA Elżbieta (1–2) 71, 8
 STASZEWSKI Tomasz (4) 441, 44
 STASZKOVÁ Ludmila (5–6) 639, 64
 STAWARZ Robert (12) 1599, 166
 STOICA Anca-Iulia (4) 451, 45
 STOLARSKA Anna (4) 405, 39
 SUCHORAB Zbigniew (4) 457, 46
 SURMA Krzysztof (11) 1459, 153
 SWIONTEK BRZEZINSKA Maria (7) 875, 94
 SYGULSKA Paulina (9) 1209, 129
 SZAFRAŃSKA Katarzyna (7) 861, 92
 SZÁKOVÁ Jiřina (5–6) 567, 55; (5–6) 639, 64
 SZOSTAK Bogdan (1–2) 77, 9
 SZYMOŃSKA Joanna (5–6) 653, 66
- Ś**
 ŚLACHCIŃSKI Mariusz (11) 1443, 151
 ŚWIĘCİŁO Agata (5–6) 661, 67; (9) 1171, 123; (10) 1379, 147
- T**
 TANČINOVÁ Dana (12) 1567, 162
 TATUR Andrzej (7) 867, 93
 TLUSTOŠ Pavel (5–6) 515, 49; (5–6) 567, 55; (5–6) 639, 64
 TOŁOCZKO Wojciech (4) 465, 47
 TOMAN Róbert (12) 1599, 166; (12) 1617, 168
 TOMÁŠ Ján (12) 1605, 167
 TOMASZEWICZ Tomasz (1–2) 91, 11
 TÓTH Tomáš (12) 1547, 160
 TRAWCZYŃSKA Anna (4) 465, 47
 TRAWCZYŃSKI Cezary (8) 1021, 108
 TROCHIMIUK Jarosław (5–6) 635, 63
 TYS Jerzy (10) 1245, 130
- V**
 VAŇÁTKOVÁ Zuzana (12) 1627, 169
 VONDRUŠKA Milan (12) 1585, 164
 VYSOTSKA Valentina (1–2) 127, 15
- W**
 WACŁAWSKA Irena (7) 809, 85
 WALCZAK Maciej (7) 875, 94
 WARDZYŃSKA Regina (1–2) 135, 16; (3) 231, 22
 WARMIŃSKI Kazimierz (8) 1029, 109
 WASIŁOWSKA Agnieszka (7) 867, 93
 WEBER Karol (8) 917, 96
 WĘGOREK Paweł (1–2) 83, 10
 WIERZBOWSKA Jadwiga (10) 1251, 131
 WIŚNIEWSKA Beata (3) 287, 28; (4) 357, 34
 WIŚNIEWSKA-KIELIAN Barbara (5–6) 515, 49; (5–6) 589, 58
 WITCZAK Radosław (5–6) 531, 51
 WOLNY Lidia (1–2) 151, 17
 WOLSKA-SOBCZAK Aneta (7) 803, 84
 WRÓBEL Mariola (1–2) 91, 11
 WYRWAŁ Agnieszka (8) 953, 101
 WYSZKOWSKA Jadwiga (3) 253, 24; (8) 947, 100; (8) 953, 101; (8) 963, 102; (10) 1387, 148
 WYSZKOWSKI Mirosław (8) 1039, 110; (8) 1047, 111; (8) 1057, 112; (10) 1387, 148
- Z**
 ZABOROWSKA-PIWOROWICZ Anna (1–2) 135, 16; (3) 231, 22
 ZADROŻNY Paweł (7) 839, 89; (9) 1205, 128
 ZALESKI Tomasz (7) 845, 90
 ZAŁĘSKA-CHRÓST Beata (1–2) 135, 16; (3) 231, 22
 ZAMOJSKA Joanna (1–2) 83, 10
 ZARZECKA Krystyna (8) 927, 97; (8) 1065, 113; ZARZYCKI Jan (10) 1319, 140
 ZAWADZKI Jarosław (1–2) 99, 12; (11) 1491, 157
 ZIELIŃSKI Andrzej (9) 1209, 129
 ZIÓLKOWSKA Agnieszka (8) 1057, 112
- Ż**
 ŻAK Sławomir (4) 419, 41

SUBJECT INDEX

Meaning of the digits in the index entries – (no. of issue) first page, *no. of the article* (in the volume contents).

- β -carotene (12) 1585, 164
- a**bundance (7) 729, 72; (9) 1101, 115
accumulation (7) 777, 80; (12) 1547, 160
acetamiprid (1–2) 83, 10
acid deposition (4) 441, 44
after-neutralization slimes (4) 337, 31
agricultural pollution (1–2) 49, 6
agricultural practices (7) 815, 86
agriculture (8) 909, 95
air pollution (7) 733, 73; (11) 1431, 150
alkaline cations (5–6) 531, 51; (10) 1259, 132
alkaline elements (1–2) 41, 5
alkalisation (10) 1299, 137
alluvial soils (8) 971, 103
Alternaria radicina (11) 1515, 159
aluminium smelter (4) 441, 44
amaranth (*Amaranthus cruentus* L.) (10) 1373, 146
amino acids (4) 389, 37; (8) 933, 98
ammonium (8) 971, 103
ammonium nitrogen (8) 1009, 107; (8) 1039, 110; (8) 1057, 112
anaerobic digestion (11) 1483, 156
anther cultures (7) 861, 92
anthocyanins (4) 389, 37
anthropoppression (3) 271, 26; (5–6) 647, 65
antioxidants (9) 1171, 123
arable soils (5–6) 531, 51
arsenic (10) 1363, 145
Aspergillus versicolor (7) 797, 83
autochthonous bacteria (7) 723, 71
autotrophic bacteria (11) 1467, 154
availability (5–6) 567, 55
available magnesium (10) 1305, 138
available phosphorus (10) 1305, 138
available potassium (10) 1305, 138
Azotobacter (7) 815, 86
- b**ank vole (12) 1599, 166
barium (4) 349, 34
bean (1–2) 35, 4
Beauveria bassiana (9) 1191, 126
bentonite (3) 253, 24; (5–6) 523, 50; (8) 1047, 111; (8) 1057, 112
benzene (8) 963, 102
benzo[a]pyrene (4) 441, 44; (10) 1245, 130
Beskid Slaski (7) 791, 82
bioavailability (12) 1555, 161
biodegradation (4) 327, 30; (9) 1135, 119
biogenes (3) 201, 19
biogenic amine (12) 1591, 165
biogenic compounds (3) 213, 20
bioleaching (11) 1467, 154
biomarkers of environmental pollution (3) 263, 25
biomass (1–2) 27, 3; (1–2) 41, 5; (7) 751, 76; (7) 759, 77
biopesticides (7) 707, 69
bioreactor (11) 1467, 154
biosorption from solutions (5–6) 653, 66
biotechnology (11) 1467, 154
birds (9) 1185, 125
bone (12) 1599, 166
bottom sediments (9) 1199, 127
Brilliant Green (4) 399, 38
broccoli (12) 1585, 164
broiler chickens (7) 717, 70
brown soil (5–6) 575, 56
Bruchus rufifi manus Boh. (7) 771, 79
- C**admium (3) 293, 29; (4) 349, 33; (4) 451, 45; (5–6) 661, 67; (5–6) 671, 68; (7) 803, 84; (9) 1199, 127; (10) 1251, 131; (12) 1547, 160; (12) 1585, 164
Calamagrostis epigejos (1–2) 41, 5
calcium (1–2) 35, 4; (3) 201, 19; (5–6) 501, 48; (7) 777, 80; (10) 1283, 135
calcium oxide (8) 1039, 110; (8) 1047, 11; (8) 1057, 112
Calamagrostis epigejos L. (bushgrass) (5–6) 501, 48
Caltho-Alnetum (7) 839, 89

- capillary electrophoresis (11) 1443, 151
Carabidae (3) 263, 25
carbide residue lime (5–6) 501, 48
carbon dioxide (10) 1345, 143
carboxylated multi-walled carbon nanotubes (7)
765, 78
carrot (11) 1515, 159
catalase (5–6) 607, 60
catalyst synthesis (11) 1451, 152
catalysts 0.3 Pt-W/Al₂O₃ (11) 1459, 153
catalysts W/Al₂O₃ (11) 1459, 153
catchment (3) 201, 19
catchment area (4) 411, 40
chelating agents (9) 1135, 119
chemical degradation (5–6) 531, 51
chemical pesticides (7) 707, 69
chip technology (11) 1443, 151
Chlamydomonas acidophila (11) 1501, 158
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii (11) 1501, 158
Chlorella vulgaris (4) 327, 30
chlorophyll (4) 427, 42; (5–6) 639, 64; (7) 739, 74;
(10) 1373, 146
chlorophyll *a* absorption (11) 1501, 158
chlorophyll *a* fluorescence (11) 1501, 158
chromatography – HPSEC (1–2) 107, 13
chromium(III) (8) 1039, 110
chromium(VI) (8) 1039, 110
chronoamperometry (3) 231, 22
chronopotentiometry (3) 231, 22
city green areas (7) 733, 73
climate impact (3) 181, 18
Co_Est method (1–2) 99, 12
coagulation (1–2) 107, 13; (1–2) 135, 16; (1–2)
151, 17
coal (12) 1577, 163
cobalt (1–2) 27, 3; (10) 1387, 148
Colorado potato beetle (8) 927, 97
compost (3) 287, 28; (5–6) 567, 55; (8) 1001, 106;
(8) 1039, 110; (8) 1047, 111; (8) 1057, 112
contamination (5–6) 523, 50; (8) 1047, 111; (10)
1387, 148
contaminations (12) 1605, 167
contents of sulphur (5–6) 549, 53
co-occurrence (7) 797, 83
copper (5–6) 515, 49; (5–6) 531, 51; (7) 739, 74;
(7) 809, 85; (8) 953, 101; (10) 1387, 148
copper ions (7) 861, 92
correlation (4) 465, 47
Coulochem III (12) 1585, 164
crops (10) 1327, 141
culture filtrate (11) 1515, 159
cutworms, bioindicators (7) 785, 81
cytochromes (5–6) 607, 60
damages (9) 1185, 125
data integration (1–2) 99, 12; (11) 1491, 157
degradations products (11) 1501, 158
dehydrogenase activity (3) 253, 24
dehydrogenases (1–2) 21, 2
delta landscape (8) 971, 103
deluvial soils (8) 971, 103
density (4) 345, 32
determination (11) 1431, 150
dextran (1–2) 127, 15
diazinon (12) 1617, 168
diesel fuel (1–2) 21, 2
diesel oil (8) 1057, 112
dietary exposure (10) 1327, 141
digestibility (8) 917, 96
diploid genotypes (4) 349, 33
diversity (4) 345, 32; (7) 729, 72; (9) 1101, 115
Dobra River (4) 373, 36
doses (10) 1373, 146
drainage area (4) 411, 40
drainage waters (1–2) 61, 7
drains (1–2) 49, 6
drip irrigation (8) 1021, 108
drought stress (PEG) (9) 1209, 129
dug wells (4) 433, 43
dusts (10) 1299, 137
dynamics of germination (9) 1209, 129
Ecological index (7) 785, 81
ecological risk (11) 1491, 157
ecosystem (4) 451, 45
ecotoxicity (4) 327, 30
electrocoagulation (3) 231, 22
element ratios (3) 271, 26
elementary sulphur (5–6) 541, 52
energy metabolism (10) 1379, 147
environment (12) 1599, 166
environment protection (7) 707, 69
environmental hazard (3) 271, 26
eutrophic fen (9) 1179, 124
exchange acidity (5–6) 583, 57
exchangeable cations (10) 1319, 140
extracted lead (4) 419, 41
extraction balance (7) 717, 70
faba bean (12) 1547, 160
farm (4) 433, 43
farmyard manure (5–6) 541, 52
fat (12) 1617, 168
fatty substances (1–2) 151, 17
fens (7) 839, 89
fertigation (8) 1021, 108
fertilization (1–2) 27, 3; (10) 1345, 143
field experiment (5–6) 575, 56
field magnetometry (1–2) 99, 12; (11) 1491, 157
flocculation (1–2) 127, 15

- flotation lime (5–6) 583, 57; (10) 1305, 138
 fluazifop-*p*-butyl (5–6) 661, 67
 fluorine (4) 427, 42; (4) 441, 44
 foliar application (5–6) 661, 67; (5–6) 671, 68; (8) 933, 98
 foliar fertilizers (7) 751, 76
 foliar nutrition (5–6) 617, 61
 food contamination (5–6) 625, 62
 food industry wastewater (1–2) 151, 17
 forest soils (3) 239, 23; (7) 821, 87
Formicidae (3) 263, 25
Frankliniella occidentalis (7) 745, 75
 French fries (5–6) 617, 61
 freshwater ecology (11) 1501, 158
 fulvic acids (3) 239, 23
 fungi (4) 405, 39
 fungicides (11) 1419, 149
 fungistatic activity (7) 809, 85
 furnace ashes (5–6) 501, 48
- g**
 gas chromatography (5–6) 625, 62
 geostatistics (1–2) 99, 12; (11) 1491, 157
 germinability (9) 1209, 129
 glassy fertilisers (7) 809, 85
 glutamate kinase (5–6) 639, 64
 glutathione (4) 389, 37
 graft copolymers (1–2) 127, 15
 grass (1–2) 41, 5
 graveyard (10) 1293, 136
 gravimetric measurement (4) 457, 46
 gravitation dust sediment (11) 1431, 150
 growing-finishing pigs (8) 917, 96
 growth (7) 751, 76; (11) 1501, 158
- h**
 habitat conditions (10) 1319, 140
 hard coal ash (11) 1473, 155
 harvesting time (7) 855, 91
 hay (1–2) 41, 5
 heavy metal (1–2) 77, 9; (1–2) 91, 11; (1–2) 99, 12; (3) 213, 20; (3) 223, 21; (4) 345, 32; (4) 365, 35; (4) 389, 37; (5–6) 541, 52; (5–6) 567, 55; (5–6) 635, 63; (5–6) 647, 65; (5–6) 653, 66; (7) 771, 79; (7) 777, 80; (7) 791, 82; (8) 953, 101; (9) 1101, 115; (9) 1127, 118; (9) 1151, 121; (9) 1205, 128; (11) 1491, 157; (12) 1577, 163; (12) 1599, 166; (12) 1605, 167
 heavy metals phytoextraction (7) 831, 88
Hedera helix L. (9) 1151, 121
 herbicides (3) 253, 24; (8) 947, 100; (8) 1065, 113
Heterodera schachtii (7) 797, 83
 heterotrophic bacteria (7) 875, 94; (11) 1467, 154
 Hg (12) 1585, 164
 horse chestnut leafminer *Cameraria ohridella* (10) 1267, 133
 house dust (7) 867, 93
 HPLC (11) 1501, 158; (12) 1585, 164
- humic acids (3) 239, 23
 husked oat (9) 1209, 129
 hydrochemical conditions (1–2) 71, 8
 hydrogel (9) 1191, 126
 hydrogen ions (5–6) 531, 51
 hydrogen peroxide decomposition (11) 1451, 152
 hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity (1–2) 107, 13
- i**
 impact of temperature (9) 1209, 129
in vitro measurements (11) 1501, 158
 incineration ashes (5–6) 501, 48
 indirect fertilizers (soil amended materials) (5–6) 589, 58
 industrial pollution (4) 427, 42; (7) 739, 74
 inorganic chemicals (1–2) 135, 16
 insecticides (8) 927, 97; (9) 1191, 126; (11) 1419, 149
 integral indices (3) 181, 18
 interface (11) 1443, 151
 intraperitoneal administration (12) 1617, 168
 ion-exchange chromatography (12) 1591, 165
 ionic composition (9) 1179, 124
 iron (7) 777, 80
 Italian ryegrass (11) 1473, 155
- J**
 Jerusalem artichoke (*Helianthus tuberosus* L.) (10) 1293, 136
- K**
 kaolin suspension (1–2) 127, 15
 kidney (12) 1617, 168
 kinetics (10) 1351, 144
- l**
 laboratory tests (9) 1095, 114
 Lake Świdwie (1–2) 71, 8
 lakes (3) 201, 19
 land use (3) 213, 20
 landfill leachate (11) 1483, 156
 landfills (5–6) 501, 48
 landscape of ice-dammed lakes (8) 1009, 107
 lawn (9) 1159, 122; (10) 1311, 139
 lead (3) 293, 29; (4) 349, 33; (7) 803, 84; (10) 1251, 131; (12) 1585, 164
 lead soil contamination (4) 419, 41
Leptinotarsa decemlineata (9) 1191, 126
 lessive soils (10) 1363, 145
 light soil (5–6) 599, 59
 light-trap (7) 785, 81
 lignite (12) 1577, 163
 lime (5–6) 523, 50
 liming (1–2) 35, 4; (7) 777, 80; (9) 1127, 118; (11) 1473, 155
 linear growth (7) 759, 77
 linuron (5–6) 625, 62
 lipid peroxidation (7) 861, 92
 lithium (1–2) 27, 3; (4) 349, 34
 liver (12) 1617, 168

- Lodz city centre (4) 465, 47
loess (7) 845, 90
loose pen (4) 365, 35
luvisol (7) 845, 90
- Macroelements** (9) 1145, 120; (10) 1311, 139
macroelements content (10) 1387, 148
macronutrients (11) 1473, 155
magnesium (5–6) 501, 48; (5–6) 661, 67; (5–6) 671, 68; (7) 777, 80; (10) 1283, 135
magnesium fertilization (7) 771, 79; (9) 1127, 118
magnetic susceptibility (11) 1491, 157
Maianthemum bifolium [L.] F. W. Schmidt (9) 1151, 121
maize (5–6) 555, 54; (10) 1283, 135
manganese (1–2) 35, 4; (10) 1387, 148
manure (10) 1339, 142
maximum allowable levels (3) 293, 29; (11) 1419, 149
meadow (9) 1145, 120
membrane reactor (MBR) (11) 1483, 156
menadione (10) 1379, 147
mercury (5–6) 523, 50; (10) 1299, 137
metallophyte species (1–2) 91, 11
metallophytes (7) 831, 88
metals (7) 729, 72
micro/trace elements (12) 1555, 161
microbiological indexes (9) 1107, 116
microelement content (7) 855, 91
microelements (8) 933, 98
microflora (9) 1117, 117
microorganisms (10) 1273, 134
microwave induced plasma (11) 1443, 151
mineral composition (8) 983, 104
mineral fertilization (5–6) 575, 56; (7) 759, 77
mineral nitrogen (8) 995, 105; (8) 1021, 108; (8) 1047, 111
mineral nutrition (4) 349, 33
mineral wastes (11) 1467, 154
mineral-organic fertilizers (4) 337, 31
Miscanthus (4) 349, 33
Miscanthus grass (1–2) 27, 3
Miscanthus sacchariflorus (1–2) 41, 54
mixture of sewage sludge and coal ash (11) 1473, 155
mobile aluminium (5–6) 583, 57
model wastewater (3) 231, 22
moisture influence on pupae (10) 1267, 133
moisture profile (4) 457, 46
mollusks (3) 223, 21
monitoring (5–6) 625, 62
monumental alleys (3) 277, 27
morainic landscape (8) 971, 103; (8) 1009, 107
motor vehicles (5–6) 635, 63
mould cheese (12) 1591, 165
mountain meadow (4) 365, 35
mucky soils (8) 1009, 107
mulch (8) 995, 105
multiparameter probe (11) 1501, 158
multivariate analysis (3) 223, 21
multi-walled carbon nanotubes (7) 765, 78
municipal landfill site (9) 1185, 125
municipal waste dump (9) 1107, 116
municipal waste landfill site (9) 1117, 117
muscle (12) 1617, 168
mushroom substrate (3) 287, 28; (4) 349, 34
mustard (5–6) 549, 53
myxobacteria (7) 821, 87
- Naked oat** (9) 1209, 129
narrow-leaved lavender (7) 845, 90
natural organic matter (NOM) (1–2) 107, 13
nature reserves of southern Poland (9) 1151, 121
needles of conifer (4) 427, 42
neutralisation (5–6) 523, 50
nickel (4) 349, 33; (8) 953, 101; (8) 1047, 111; (9) 1199, 127
nickel salts (1–2) 121, 14
nitrate(V) nitrogen (8) 1009, 107; (8) 1039, 110; (8) 1057, 112
nitrates (1–2) 49, 6; (8) 971, 103
nitrates(V) (5–6) 549, 53; (8) 927, 97
nitrification (8) 947, 100; (8) 953, 101; (8) 963, 102
nitrifying activity (8) 963, 102
nitrifying bacteria (8) 963, 102
nitrogen (5–6) 501, 48; (5–6) 549, 53; (5–6) 555, 54; (7) 717, 70; (8) 909, 95; (8) 933, 98; (8) 939, 99; (8) 983, 104
nitrogen balance (8) 917, 96
nitrogen excretion (8) 917, 96
nitrogen fertilization (9) 1159, 122; (10) 1311, 139; (12) 1555, 161
nitrogen leaching (8) 1001, 106
NO titration (8) 1029, 109
NO₂ photolysis (8) 1029, 109
NO₂/NO ratio (8) 1029, 109
NPK fertilization (10) 1373, 146
N-S fertilizer (5–6) 515, 49
number of flowering branches (7) 845, 90
nutrient (1–2) 9, 1
nutrient status (10) 1311, 139
nutrient uptake (10) 1311, 139
nutrients (1–2) 71, 8; (8) 939, 99
nutritive components (3) 277, 27
- Oat** (10) 1339, 142
oats yield (10) 1387, 148
oil derivative (3) 263, 25
oilseed rape (1–2) 83, 10; (5–6) 515, 49
optical emission spectrometer (11) 1443, 151
organic acid (7) 803, 84

- organic matter (5–6) 599, 59
organic soils (7) 839, 89
organic waste (10) 1339, 142
organochlorine pesticides (5–6) 625, 62
Oribatida (3) 263, 25
ornamental values (9) 1159, 122
oxidation (11) 1459, 153
- Paecilomyces fumosoroseus*** (7) 765, 78
pathogenic fungi (7) 745, 75
peat (5–6) 555, 54
peat bog soils (9) 1205, 128
pesticide (10) 1293, 136
pesticide residues (10) 1327, 141
pesticides (12) 1567, 162
petrol (8) 1057, 112
phenol oxidation (11) 1451, 152
phenolic compounds (3) 239, 23
phosphate (1–2) 135, 16
phosphates removal (1–2) 151, 17
phosphogypsum (4) 337, 31
phosphorus (4) 411, 40; (5–6) 501, 48; (7) 717, 70;
(10) 1363, 145
phosphorus in water (7) 875, 94
photocatalytic process (4) 327, 30
photographic solution (4) 399, 38
physiological groups of microorganisms (12) 1567,
162
phytopathogenic fungi (7) 751, 76; (9) 1095, 114
phytoremediation (10) 1293, 136
Picea abies [L.] Karst. (7) 791, 82; (9) 1151, 121
pine forest (4) 441, 44
pine forests integrated monitoring (4) 441, 44
Pinus sylvestris L. (9) 1151, 121
plant growth (7) 739, 74
plant oils (9) 1095, 114
pollen beetle (1–2) 83, 10
pollinators' protection (1–2) 83, 10
polluted soils (1–2) 91, 11
polyacrylamide (1–2) 127, 15
polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (7) 867, 93
poppy (5–6) 661, 67; (5–6) 671, 68
postcellulose lime (5–6) 599, 59
post-sewage waters (1–2) 41, 5
pot experiment (5–6) 549, 53
potassium (5–6) 501, 48
potato (8) 927, 97; (8) 1021, 108; (8) 1065, 113
potato sorbents (5–6) 653, 66
potatoes (5–6) 617, 61; (8) 983, 104; (12) 1605,
167
power plant (4) 441, 44
precipitation (8) 909, 95
proline (7) 861, 92
protein nitrogen (8) 1065, 113
pupae morality (10) 1267, 133
Puszcza Biala, PL (7) 821, 87
pyrethroids (5–6) 607, 60; (9) 1171, 123
- Quality of plants** (1–2) 9, 1
quality of water (8) 939, 99
- Radish** (5–6) 661, 67
rape (8) 933, 98
rape seeds (10) 1245, 130
rate constant (8) 1029, 109
reed-bed treatment plant (8) 939, 99
reflectometric measurement (4) 457, 46
release of mineral phosphorus from matter (7) 875,
94
respiration activity (10) 1273, 134
reverse osmosis (RO) (11) 1483, 156
Rhizoctonia solani (7) 759, 77
risk analysis (1–2) 99, 12
river flow (3) 181, 18
riverine landscape (8) 971, 103
road transport (3) 213, 20
roadside flora (1–2) 91, 11
rock(basalt) wools (5–6) 589, 58
rose black spot (7) 733, 73
roses (7) 733, 73
rural areas (8) 939, 99
rye (7) 803, 84; (8) 983, 104
- Salinity** (4) 405, 39
Secale cereale L. (7) 803, 84
secondary mineral transformations (7) 723, 71
selenium (5–6) 617, 61; (12) 1617, 168
sequential extraction (10) 1363, 145
sewage (4) 373, 36
sewage sludge (4) 457, 46; (5–6) 541, 52; (5–6)
555, 54; (5–6) 583, 57; (8) 1001, 106; (10)
1251, 131; (10) 1259, 132; (10) 1283, 135; (10)
1305, 138
shooting range (4) 419, 41
Silene vulgaris (4) 389, 37; (7) 831, 88
Silnica River (3) 213, 20
silver (4) 399, 38
Sitona sp. (9) 1127, 118
Siuta index (5–6) 647, 65
slime bacteria (7) 821, 87
sludge (11) 1473, 155
sludge recycling (10) 1259, 132
soaking water (9) 1107, 116
sodium (5–6) 501, 48; (10) 1283, 135
sodium fluorosilicate (4) 337, 31
sodium humate (12) 1577, 163
sodium water glasses (1–2) 121, 14
soil (1–2) 21, 2; (1–2) 77, 9; (3) 277, 27; (4) 419,
41; (5–6) 523, 50; (5–6) 555, 54; (5–6) 567, 55;
(8) 953, 101; (8) 995, 105; (8) 1001, 106; (8)
1021, 108; (8) 1039, 110; (8) 1047, 111; (8)

- 1057, 112; (9) 1117, 117; (10) 1251, 131; (10) 1273, 134; (10) 1351, 144
- soil acidification (5–6) 583, 57
- soil air (10) 1345, 143
- soil amendment (5–6) 589, 58
- soil application (5–6) 661, 67; (5–6) 671, 68
- soil contamination (3) 253, 24; (5–6) 635, 63
- soil contamination with nickel (1–2) 35, 4
- soil *Diptera* larvae (7) 729, 72
- soil extracts (7) 759, 77
- soil fauna (4) 345, 32
- soil fertility (5–6) 599, 59
- soil management (1–2) 61, 7
- soil mesofauna (7) 729, 72; (9) 1101, 115
- soil microflora (7) 821, 87
- soil pollution (3) 263, 25; (8) 947, 100
- soil properties (1–2) 61, 7; (7) 815, 86
- soil reaction (3) 277, 27; (5–6) 583, 57; (10) 1319, 140
- soil reclamation (4) 457, 46
- soil respiration (12) 1567, 162
- soil salinity (4) 465, 47
- soil type (12) 1567, 162
- soils (10) 1299, 137; (11) 1491, 157
- soot (11) 1459, 153
- sorption (10) 1293, 136; (10) 1351, 144
- sorptive properties (4) 465, 47
- source of sulphur (1–2) 9, 1
- soya bean (12) 1547, 160
- spectrophotometric determination (4) 399, 38
- spinach (5–6) 639, 64
- sporulation (7) 751, 76
- spring barley (12) 1577, 163
- spring barley (*Hordeum vulgare* L.) (5–6) 589, 58
- spring triticale (10) 1339, 142
- spring wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) (5–6) 541, 52
- Staphylinidae* (3) 263, 25
- starch activity (4) 405, 39
- static system (3) 231, 22
- static test (9) 1135, 119
- Streptococcus thermophilus* (12) 1627, 169
- stress (5–6) 607, 60; (5–6) 639, 64
- strongly and slightly silted peat-muck soils (8) 1009, 107
- strontium (4) 349, 34
- stubble crop (8) 995, 105
- sulfonamides (4) 327, 30
- sulphur (4) 427, 42; (5–6) 515, 49; (7) 791, 82
- sulphur as a deficient (1–2) 9, 1
- sulphur fertilization (5–6) 549, 53
- sulphur in plants (1–2) 9, 1
- surface water (9) 1107, 116
- surface waters (1–2) 49, 6
- swamps (7) 839, 89
- sward (3) 271, 26
- swine farms (1–2) 77, 9
- symbiotic bacteria (7) 815, 86
- systemic mode of action (1–2) 83, 10
- temperature (7) 745, 75; (10) 1267, 133
- tight pen (4) 365, 35
- tillage systems (8) 1065, 113
- timothy grass (*Phleum pratense*) (7) 855, 91
- tin (10) 1387, 148
- titanium (1–2) 27, 3
- titanium(IV) oxide (4) 327, 30
- tops (5–6) 617, 61
- topsoil magnetic susceptibility (1–2) 99, 12
- total lead (4) 419, 41
- total nitrogen (8) 1065, 113
- toxic elements (5–6) 639, 64
- toxicity (3) 293, 29; (4) 451, 45; (11) 1419, 149
- toxins (11) 1515, 159
- trace elements (3) 271, 26
- traffic circles (roundabouts) (3) 271, 26
- Trichocladium asperum* (7) 797, 83
- Tripleurospermum inodorum* (7) 739, 74
- triploid genotypes (4) 349, 33
- triton X-100 (10) 1351, 144
- tropospheric ozone (8) 1029, 109
- tropospheric photochemistry (8) 1029, 109
- tubers (5–6) 617, 61
- turbidimetry (1–2) 121, 14
- types of fertilizers (9) 1145, 120
- Ulrich** indicator (5–6) 647, 65
- ultrafiltration (1–2) 107, 13
- ultrasonic field (11) 1483, 156
- undersown crop (8) 995, 105
- urea (8) 933, 98
- Validation** analysis (11) 1431, 150
- various concentrations of protein and amino acids (8) 917, 96
- vegetation season (7) 845, 90
- vermicompost (3) 287, 28
- vitamin C (12) 1585, 164
- volatile oils (7) 845, 90
- Warsaw** (7) 867, 93
- waste from poultry hatchery (5–6) 599, 59
- wastewater treatment (1–2) 135, 16
- water (9) 1199, 127
- water cycle (8) 909, 95
- water ecosystems (1–2) 121, 14
- water quality (4) 373, 36
- white cabbage (12) 1555, 161
- Yeast** (5–6) 607, 60; (5–6) 661, 67; (9) 1171, 123; (10) 1379, 147
- yellow necked mouse (12) 1599, 166

yield (5–6) 549, 53; (8) 983, 104; (11) 1473, 155
yield of inflorescences (7) 845, 90
yield of tubers (8) 1021, 108
yielding (9) 1159, 122
yields (5–6) 617, 61

Zeolite (5–6) 523, 50; (8) 1039, 110; (8) 1047, 111
zinc (4) 433, 43; (5–6) 531, 51; (8) 953, 101; (10)
1387, 148; (12) 1547, 160

Zn-Pb flotation tailings (7) 723, 71

INDEKS RZECZOWY

Sposób zapisu odnośników haseł – (nr zeszytu) pierwsza strona artykułu, *nr artykułu* (w spisie treści rocznika).

- β-karoten (12) 1585, 164
- a**bsorpcja chlorofilu *a* (11) 1501, 158
acetamipryd (1–2) 83, 10
aktywność amyloliczna (4) 405, 39
aktywność dehydrogenaz (3) 253, 24
aktywność nitryfikacyjna (8) 963, 102
aktywność respiracyjna (10) 1273, 134
akumulacja (7) 777, 80
alkalizacja (10) 1299, 137
Alternaria radicina (11) 1515, 159
aminokwasy (8) 933, 98
aminy biogenne (12) 1591, 165
analiza ryzyka (1–2) 99, 12
analiza wieloczynnikowa (3) 223, 21
antocyjany (4) 389, 37
antropopresja (3) 271, 26; (5–6) 647, 65
antyoksydanty (9) 1171, 123
aparatura (11) 1443, 151
arsen (10) 1363, 145
Aspergillus versicolor (7) 797, 83
autochtoniczne bakterie (7) 723, 71
azot (5–6) 501, 48; (5–6) 555, 54; (7) 717, 70; (8) 909, 95; (8) 933, 98; (8) 939, 99; (8) 983, 104
azot amonowy (8) 971, 103; (8) 1009, 107; (8) 1039, 110; (8) 1057, 112
azot azotanowy (8) 971, 103; (8) 1009, 107; (8) 1039, 110; (8) 1057, 112
azot białkowy (8) 1065, 113
azot mineralny (8) 995, 105; (8) 1021, 108; (8) 1047, 111
azot ogólny (8) 1065, 113
azotany (1–2) 49, 6
azotany(V) (5–6) 549, 53; (8) 927, 97
Azotobacter (7) 815, 86
- b**adania turbidymetryczne (1–2) 121, 14
bakterie autotroficzne (11) 1467, 154
bakterie heterotroficzne (7) 875, 94; (11) 1467, 154
bakterie nitryfikacyjne (8) 963, 102
bakterie symbiotyczne (7) 815, 86
bakterie śluzowe (7) 821, 87
Beauveria bassiana (9) 1191, 126
bentonit (3) 253, 24; (5–6) 523, 50; (8) 1047, 111; (8) 1057, 112
benzen (8) 963, 102
benzo[a]piren (4) 441, 44; (10) 1245, 130
benzyna (8) 1057, 112
Beskid Śląski (7) 791, 82
bilans azotu (8) 917, 96
bilans wydalania (7) 717, 70
biodegradacja (4) 327, 30; (9) 1135, 119
biogeny (1–2) 71, 8; (3) 201, 19
bioindykatory (7) 785, 81
bioługowanie (11) 1467, 154
biomarkery zanieczyszczenia środowiska (3) 263, 25
biomasa (1–2) 27, 3; (1–2) 41, 5; (7) 751, 76; (7) 759, 77
biopestycydy (7) 707, 69
bioprzyzwajalność (12) 1555, 161
biosorpcja z roztworów (5–6) 653, 66
biotechnologia (11) 1467, 154
bor (4) 349, 34
brojlery (7) 717, 70
brokuł (12) 1585, 164
Bruchus rufimanus Boh. (7) 771, 79
bulwy (5–6) 617, 61
- C***arabidae* (3) 263, 25
centrum Łodzi (4) 465, 47
Chlamydomonas acidophila (11) 1501, 158
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii (11) 1501, 158
Chlorella vulgaris (4) 327, 30
chlorofil (5–6) 639, 64; (7) 739, 74; (10) 1373, 146
chlorofil w igłach drzew (4) 427, 42
chrom(III) (8) 1039, 110
chrom(VI) (8) 1039, 110
chromatografia gazowa (5–6) 625, 62
chromatografia jonowymienna (12) 1591, 165
Coulchem III (12) 1585, 164

- cyna (4) 433, 43; (5–6) 531, 51; (8) 953, 101; (10) 1387, 148; (12) 1547, 160
 cytochromy (5–6) 607, 60
 czarna plamistość (7) 733, 73
- d**
 dawki (10) 1373, 146
 deficytowy (1–2) 9, 1
 degradacja chemiczna (5–6) 531, 51
 dehydrogenazy (1–2) 21, 2
 dekstran (1–2) 127, 15
 depozycja kwaśna (4) 441, 44
 dianizon (12) 1617, 168
 ditlenek tytanu (4) 327, 30
 dokarmianie dolistne (5–6) 671, 68; (8) 933, 98
 dolina rzeczna (8) 971, 103
 doświadczenie polowe (5–6) 575, 56
 doświadczenie wazonowe (5–6) 549, 53
 dreny (1–2) 49, 6
 drożdże (5–6) 607, 60; (5–6) 661, 67; (9) 1171, 123; (10) 1379, 147
 dwutlenek węgla (10) 1345, 143
 dynamika kielkowania (9) 1209, 129
 dział drenarski (4) 411, 40
- e**
 ekologia wód słodkich (11) 1501, 158
 ekosystem (4) 451, 45
 ekosystemy wodne (1–2) 121, 14
 ekstrahowany olów (4) 419, 41
 elektroforeza kapilarna (11) 1443, 151
 elektrokoagulacja (3) 231, 22
 elektrownie (4) 441, 44
- f**
 fasola (1–2) 35, 4
 fauna glebowa (4) 345, 32
 fermentacja metanowa (11) 1483, 156
 fermy świń (1–2) 77, 9
 fertygacja (8) 1021, 108
 fitoekstrakcja (7) 831, 88
 fitoremediacja (10) 1293, 136
 fizjologiczne grupy mikroorganizmów (12) 1567, 162
 flokulacja (1–2) 127, 15
 flora przydrożna (1–2) 91, 11
 fluazifop-*p*-butylowy (5–6) 661, 67
 fluor (4) 427, 42; (4) 441, 44
 fluorescencja chlorofilu *a* (11) 1501, 158
 fluorokrzemian sodowy (4) 337, 31
Formicidae (3) 263, 25
 fosfogips (4) 337, 31
 fosfor (4) 411, 40; (5–6) 501, 48; (7) 717, 70; (10) 1363, 145
 fosfor przyswajalny (10) 1305, 138
 fosfor w wodzie (7) 875, 94
 fotochemia troposfery (8) 1029, 109
 fotoliza NO₂ (8) 1029, 109
Frankliniella occidentalis (7) 745, 75
- frytki (5–6) 617, 61
 fungicydy (11) 1419, 149
 fungistatyczna aktywność (7) 809, 85
- g**
 genotypy di- i triploidalne (4) 349, 33
 geostatyka (11) 1491, 157
 geostatystyka (1–2) 99, 12
 gleba (1–2) 21, 2; (1–2) 77, 9; (3) 277, 27; (4) 419, 41; (5–6) 523, 50; (5–6) 555, 54; (5–6) 567, 55; (8) 953, 101; (8) 995, 105; (8) 1001, 106; (8) 1021, 108; (8) 1039, 110; (8) 1047, 111; (8) 1057, 112; (9) 1117, 117; (10) 1251, 131; (10) 1273, 134; (10) 1299, 137; (10) 1351, 144
 gleba brunatna (5–6) 575, 56
 gleba lekka (5–6) 599, 59
 gleba płowa (7) 845, 90
 gleby (11) 1491, 157
 gleby aluwialne (8) 971, 103
 gleby deluwialne (8) 971, 103
 gleby leśne (3) 239, 23
 gleby namurszowe (8) 1009, 107
 gleby organiczne (7) 839, 89
 gleby płowe (10) 1363, 145
 gleby torfowe (9) 1205, 128
 gleby torfowo-murszowe silnie i słabo zamulone (8) 1009, 107
 gleby uprawne (5–6) 531, 51
 gleby zanieczyszczone (1–2) 91, 11
 glin ruchomy (5–6) 583, 57
 glutation (4) 389, 37
 gorczyca (5–6) 549, 53
 grawitacyjny opad pyłu (11) 1431, 150
 grzyby (4) 405, 39
 grzyby fitopatogenne (7) 751, 76; (9) 1095, 114
 grzyby pasożytnicze (7) 745, 75
- H**
Hedera helix L. (9) 1151, 121
 herbicydy (3) 253, 24; (8) 947, 100; (8) 1065, 113
Heterodera schachtii (7) 797, 83
 Hg (12) 1585, 164
 humian sodu (12) 1577, 163
 huta aluminium (4) 441, 44
 huta miedzi (7) 739, 74
 hydrofilowość/hydrofobowość (1–2) 107, 13
 hydrożel (9) 1191, 126
- ilość plonu** (8) 983, 104
 insektycydy (8) 927, 97; (9) 1191, 126; (11) 1419, 149
 integracja danych (1–2) 99, 12; (11) 1491, 157
- j**
 jakość plonu (1–2) 9, 1
 jakość wody (4) 373, 36
 jakość wód (8) 939, 99
 jeziora (3) 201, 19
 Jezioro Świdwie (1–2) 71, 8
 jęczmień (12) 1577, 163

- jęczmień jary (5–6) 589, 58
jony miedzi (7) 861, 92
jony wodorowe (5–6) 531, 51
- K**adm (3) 293, 29; (4) 349, 33; (4) 451, 45; (5–6) 671, 68; (7) 803, 84; (9) 1199, 127; (10) 1251, 131; (12) 1547, 160; (12) 1585, 164
kapusta głowiasta biała (12) 1555, 161
karboksylowane wielościenne nanorurki węglowe (7) 765, 78
katalaza (5–6) 607, 60
katalizatory Mn i Mn-Cu (11) 1451, 152
katalizatory 0,3 Pt-W/Al₂O₃ (11) 1459, 153
katalizatory W/Al₂O₃ (11) 1459, 153
kationy alkaliczne (5–6) 531, 51
kationy wymienne (10) 1319, 140
kationy zasadowe (10) 1259, 132
kinaza glutaminianowa (5–6) 639, 64
kinetyka (10) 1351, 144
koagulacja (1–2) 107, 13; (1–2) 151, 17
koagulacja-flokulacja (1–2) 135, 16
kobalt (1–2) 27, 3; (10) 1387, 148
kompost (3) 287, 28; (5–6) 567, 55; (8) 1001, 106; (8) 1039, 110; (8) 1047, 111; (8) 1057, 112
kopolimery szczepione (1–2) 127, 15
koszar ciasny (4) 365, 35
koszar luźny (4) 365, 35
kości (12) 1599, 166
krajobraz deltowy (8) 971, 103
krajobraz morenowy (8) 971, 103; (8) 1009, 107
krajobraz zastoiszkowy (8) 1009, 107
kukurydza (5–6) 555, 54; (10) 1283, 135
kultury pylnikowe (7) 861, 92
kumulacja (12) 1547, 160
kurczęta (7) 717, 70
kurz domowy (7) 867, 93
kwasowość wymienna (5–6) 583, 57
kwasy fulwowe (3) 239, 23
kwasy huminowe (3) 239, 23
kwasy organiczne (7) 803, 84
- l**arwy *Diptera* (7) 729, 72
las sosnowe (4) 441, 44
lawenda wąskolistna (7) 845, 90
Leptinotarsa decemlineata (9) 1191, 126
less (7) 845, 90
linuron (5–6) 625, 62
lit (1–2) 27, 3; (4) 349, 34
- ł**ąka (9) 1145, 120
łąka górska (4) 365, 35
łęty (5–6) 617, 61
- M**agnetometria polowa (11) 1491, 157
magnetometria terenowa (1–2) 99, 12
magnez (5–6) 501, 48; (5–6) 671, 68; (7) 777, 80; (10) 1283, 135
magnez przyswajalny (10) 1305, 138
Maianthemum bifolium [L.] F.W. Schmidt (9) 1151, 121
mak (5–6) 671, 68
makroelementy (10) 1311, 139; (11) 1473, 155
makroskładniki (9) 1145, 120
mangan (1–2) 35, 4; (10) 1387, 148
marchew (11) 1515, 159
materia organiczna (5–6) 599, 59
menadion (10) 1379, 147
metabolizm energetyczny (10) 1379, 147
metal ciężki (3) 223, 21
metale (7) 729, 72
metale ciężkie (1–2) 77, 9; (1–2) 91, 11; (1–2) 99, 12; (3) 213, 20; (4) 345, 32; (4) 365, 35; (4) 389, 37; (5–6) 541, 52; (5–6) 567, 55; (5–6) 635, 63; (5–6) 647, 65; (5–6) 653, 66; (7) 771, 79; (7) 777, 80; (7) 791, 82; (7) 831, 88; (8) 953, 101; (9) 1101, 115; (9) 1127, 118; (9) 1151, 121; (9) 1205, 128; (11) 1491, 157; (12) 1577, 163; (12) 1599, 166; (12) 1605, 167
metalofity (1–2) 91, 11; (7) 831, 88
metoda Co_Est (1–2) 99, 12
mezofauna (9) 1101, 115
mezofauna glebowa (7) 729, 72
miedź (5–6) 515, 49; (5–6) 531, 51; (7) 739, 74; (7) 809, 85; (8) 953, 101; (10) 1387, 148
mieszanki osadów ściekowych i popiołu z węgla kamiennego (11) 1473, 155
mięczaki (3) 223, 21
międzyplon ścierniskowy (8) 995, 105
mięśnie (12) 1617, 168
mikroelementy (7) 855, 91; (8) 933, 98; (12) 1555, 161
mikroflora (9) 1117, 117
mikroflora gleby (7) 821, 87
mikroorganizmy (10) 1273, 134
miskant cukrowy (1–2) 41, 5
młaki (7) 839, 89
młaki eutroficzne (9) 1179, 124
moczniak (8) 933, 98
mogilnik (10) 1293, 136
mokradała (7) 839, 89
monitoring (5–6) 625, 62
monitoring zintegrowany (4) 441, 44
mulcz (8) 995, 105
myksobakterie (7) 821, 87
mysz leśna (12) 1599, 166
- N**ajwyższy dopuszczalny poziom (3) 293, 29; (11) 1419, 149
narażenie konsumentów (10) 1327, 141
nasiona bobu (12) 1547, 160
nasiona rzepaku (10) 1245, 130
nasiona soi (12) 1547, 160
naturalne substancje organiczne (NOM) (1–2) 107, 13

- nawadnianie kroplowe (8) 1021, 108
nawozy dolistne (7) 751, 76
nawozy mineralno-organiczne (4) 337, 31
nawożenie (1–2) 27, 3; (9) 1159, 122; (10) 1311, 139; (10) 1345, 143; (12) 1555, 161
nawożenie doglebowe (5–6) 671, 68
nawożenie dolistne (5–6) 617, 61
nawożenie magnezowe (7) 771, 79; (9) 1127, 118
nawożenie mineralne (4) 349, 33; (5–6) 575, 56; (7) 759, 77
nawożenie NPK (10) 1373, 146
nawożenie siarką (5–6) 549, 53
nawóz N-S (saletrosiarczan amonu) (5–6) 515, 49
nerki (12) 1617, 168
neutralizacja (5–6) 523, 50
nieorganiczne sorbenty koloidalne (1–2) 135, 16
nikiel (4) 349, 33; (8) 953, 101; (8) 1047, 111; (9) 1199, 127
nitryfikacja (8) 947, 100; (8) 953, 101; (8) 963, 102
normica ruda (12) 1599, 166
- Obieg wody** (8) 909, 95
obornik (5–6) 541, 52; (10) 1339, 142
obszary wiejskie (8) 939, 99
ochrona środowiska (7) 707, 69
ochrona zapylaczy (1–2) 83, 10
odciek (9) 1107, 116
odcieki ze składowisk odpadów komunalnych (11) 1483, 156
odczyn (3) 277, 27
odczyn gleby (5–6) 583, 57; (10) 1319, 140
oddychanie gleby (12) 1567, 162
odpad z wylęgarni drobiu (5–6) 599, 59
odpady organiczne (10) 1339, 142
odpady z flotacji rud Zn-Pb (7) 723, 71
odwrócona osmoza (RO) (11) 1483, 156
olej napędowy (1–2) 21, 2; (8) 1057, 112
olejki eteryczne (7) 845, 90
olejki roślinne (9) 1095, 114
olszyna bagienna (7) 839, 89
olów (3) 293, 29; (4) 349, 33; (7) 803, 84; (10) 1251, 131; (12) 1585, 164
olów ogółem (4) 419, 41
opady atmosferyczne (8) 909, 95
optyczna spektrometria emisyjna (11) 1443, 151
Oribatida (3) 263, 25
osad ściekowy (5–6) 541, 52; (5–6) 583, 57; (10) 1305, 138
osad ścieków mleczarskich (5–6) 575, 56; (10) 1273, 134
osady (11) 1473, 155
osady denne (9) 1199, 127
osady ściekowe (4) 457, 46; (5–6) 555, 54; (8) 1001, 106; (10) 1251, 131; (10) 1259, 132; (10) 1283, 135
owies (10) 1339, 142
owies nagoziarnisty (9) 1209, 129
owies oplewiony (9) 1209, 129
oznaczenia spektrofotometryczne (4) 399, 38
ozon troposferyczny (8) 1029, 109
- Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* (7) 765, 78
peroksydacja lipidów (7) 861, 92
pestycydy (10) 1293, 136; (12) 1567, 162
pestycydy chemiczne (7) 707, 69
pestycydy chloroorganiczne (5–6) 625, 62
Picea abies [L.] Karst. (9) 1151, 121
pierwiastki alkaliczne (1–2) 41, 5
pierwiastki śladowe (3) 271, 26; (12) 1555, 161
pierwiastki toksyczne (5–6) 639, 64
Pinus sylvestris L. (9) 1151, 121
plazma mikrofalowa (11) 1443, 151
plon (5–6) 549, 53; (11) 1473, 155
plon bulw (8) 1021, 108
plon owsa (10) 1387, 148
plonowanie (9) 1159, 122
plony (5–6) 617, 61
płody rolne (10) 1327, 141
pobranie składników (10) 1311, 139
podanie dootrzewnowe (12) 1617, 168
podatność magnetyczna (1–2) 99, 12; (11) 1491, 157
podłoże popieczarkowe (3) 287, 28; (4) 349, 34
pojazdy silnikowe (5–6) 635, 63
pole ultradźwiękowe (11) 1483, 156
poliakryloamid (1–2) 127, 15
pomiar grawimetryczny (4) 457, 46
pomiar *in vitro* (11) 1501, 158
pomiar refraktometryczny (4) 457, 46
popioły paleniskowe (5–6) 501, 48
popiół z węgla kamiennego (11) 1473, 155
poprawa właściwości gleby (5–6) 589, 58
potas (5–6) 501, 48
potas przyswajalny (10) 1305, 138
powietrze glebowe (10) 1345, 143
pozostałości pestycydów (10) 1327, 141
proces fotokatalityczny (4) 327, 30
produkty rozkładu (11) 1501, 158
profile wilgotnościowe (4) 457, 46
prolina (7) 861, 92
przepływ rzeki (3) 181, 18
przesącz pohodowlany (11) 1515, 159
przyswajalność (5–6) 567, 55
pszenica jara (*Triticum aestivum* L.) (5–6) 541, 52
pszenżyto jare (10) 1339, 142
ptaki (9) 1185, 125
pułapka świetlna (7) 785, 81
Puszcza Biała (7) 821, 87
pyły (10) 1299, 137
pyretroidy (5–6) 607, 60; (9) 1171, 123
- Źajgras włoski** (11) 1473, 155

- reaktor membranowy (MBR) (11) 1483, 156
recykling osadów (10) 1259, 132
rekultywacja gruntów (4) 457, 46
rezerwaty południowej Polski (9) 1151, 121
Rhizoctonia solani (7) 759, 77
rodzaj nawozów (9) 1145, 120
rolnice (7) 785, 81
rolnictwo (8) 909, 95
ronda drogowe (3) 271, 26
ropopochodne (3) 263, 25
rozkład nadtlenu wodoru (11) 1451, 152
roztwór fotograficzny (4) 399, 38
róże (7) 733, 73
różne poziomy białka i aminokwasów (8) 917, 96
różnorodność (7) 729, 72
rtęć (5–6) 523, 50; (10) 1299, 137
ruch komunikacyjny (3) 213, 20
ruń (3) 271, 26
ryzyko ekologiczne (11) 1491, 157
rzeka Dobra (4) 373, 36
rzepak (5–6) 515, 49
rzepak jary (8) 933, 98
rzepak ozimy (1–2) 83, 10
rzodkiewka (5–6) 661, 67
- Sadza (11) 1459, 153
Secale cereale L. (7) 803, 84
sekwencyjna ekstrakcja (10) 1363, 145
selen (5–6) 617, 61; (12) 1617, 168
ser pleśniowy (12) 1591, 165
sezon wegetacyjny (7) 845, 90
siano (1–2) 41, 5
siarka (4) 427, 42; (5–6) 515, 49; (7) 791, 82
siarka elementarna (5–6) 541, 52
siarka jako składnik deficytowy (1–2) 9, 1
siarka w roślinie (1–2) 9, 1
Silene vulgaris (4) 389, 37; (7) 831, 88
Silnica (3) 213, 20
Sitona sp. (9) 1127, 118
skażenie gleby (5–6) 635, 63
skład jonowy (9) 1179, 124
skład mineralny (8) 983, 104
składniki pokarmowe (3) 277, 27
składowiska (5–6) 501, 48
składowiska odpadów (7) 723, 71
składowisko odpadów komunalnych (9) 1107, 116;
(9) 1117, 117; (9) 1185, 125
słodyszek rzepakowy (1–2) 83, 10
sole niklu (1–2) 121, 14
sondy wieloparametrowe (11) 1501, 158
sorbenty ziemniaczane (5–6) 653, 66
sorpcja (10) 1293, 136; (10) 1351, 144
sorpcja fosforanów (1–2) 135, 16
sód (5–6) 501, 48; (10) 1283, 135
sposoby uprawy roli (8) 1065, 113
srebro (4) 399, 38
- stałe szybkości reakcji (8) 1029, 109
stan odżywienia (10) 1311, 139
Staphylinidae (3) 263, 25
stonka ziemniaczana (8) 927, 97
stosunki pierwiastków (3) 271, 26
strawność (8) 917, 96
Streptococcus thermophilus (12) 1627, 169
stres (5–6) 607, 60; (5–6) 639, 64
stres suszy (PEG) (9) 1209, 129
stront (4) 349, 34
studnie kopane (4) 433, 43
substancje biogenne (8) 939, 99
substancje tłuszczowe (1–2) 151, 17
substancje ulepszające glebę (nawozy pośrednie)
(5–6) 589, 58
sulfonamidy (4) 327, 30
system statyczny (3) 231, 22
systemowy mechanizm działania (1–2) 83, 10
szarłat (*Amaranthus cruentus* L.) (10) 1373, 146
szkła nawozowe (7) 809, 85
szkła wodne sodowe (1–2) 121, 14
szlamy poneutralizacyjne (4) 337, 31
szpinak (5–6) 639, 64
szrotówek kasztanowcowiaczek (10) 1267, 133
- Ścieki (4) 373, 36
ścieki modelowe (1–2) 135, 16; (3) 231, 22
ścieki przemysłowe (1–2) 151, 17
śmiertelność poczwerek (10) 1267, 133
środowisko (11) 1431, 150; (12) 1599, 166
świerk pospolity *Picea abies* L. Karst. (7) 791, 82
- Technologia chipowa (11) 1443, 151
temperatura (7) 739, 74; (7) 745, 75; (10) 1267, 133
teren strzelnicy (4) 419, 41
termin zbioru (7) 855, 91
test statyczny (9) 1135, 119
testy laboratoryjne (9) 1095, 114
titracja NO (8) 1029, 109
tlenek wapnia (8) 1039, 110; (8) 1047, 111; (8)
1057, 112
tlenki azotu NO₂/NO (8) 1029, 109
tłuszcz (12) 1617, 168
toksyczność (3) 293, 29; (4) 327, 30; (4) 451, 45;
(11) 1419, 149
toksyny (11) 1515, 159
topinambur (*Helianthus tuberosus* L.) (10) 1293, 136
torf (5–6) 555, 54
trawa *Miscanthus* (1–2) 27, 3; (1–2) 41, 5; (4) 349, 33
trawnik (9) 1159, 122; (10) 1311, 139
Trichocladium asperum (7) 797, 83
Tripleurospermum inodorum (7) 739, 74
triton X-100 (10) 1351, 144
trzcinnik piaskowy (*Calmagrostis epigejos* L.)
(1–2) 41, 5; (5–6) 501, 48
trzciniowa oczyszczalnia ścieków (8) 939, 99

- tuczniaki (8) 917, 96
tymotka łąkowa (7) 855, 91
typy gleby (12) 1567, 162
tytan (1–2) 27, 3
- ultrafiltracja** (1–2) 107, 13
usuwanie związków fosforu (1–2) 151, 17
uszkodzenia (9) 1185, 125
utlenianie (11) 1459, 153
utlenianie fenolu (11) 1451, 152
uwalnianie z materii mineralnego fosforu (7) 875, 94
użytkowanie gleby (1–2) 61, 7
- Walidacja analizy** (11) 1431, 150
wapno (5–6) 523, 50
wapno pocelulozowe (5–6) 599, 59
wapno poflotacyjne (5–6) 583, 57; (10) 1305, 138
wapno pokarbidowe (5–6) 501, 48
wapnowanie (1–2) 35, 4; (7) 777, 80; (9) 1127, 118; (11) 1473, 155
wapń (1–2) 35, 4; (3) 201, 19; (5–6) 501, 48; (7) 777, 80; (10) 1283, 135
Warszawa (7) 867, 93
wartość dekoracyjna (9) 1159, 122
warunki hydrochemiczne (1–2) 71, 8
warunki siedliskowe (10) 1319, 140
wątroba (12) 1617, 168
wełny mineralne (bazalt) (5–6) 589, 58
wermikompost (3) 287, 28
węgiel brunatny (lignit) (12) 1577, 163
węgiel kamienny (12) 1577, 163
węglowodory aromatyczne (7) 867, 93
wielkość plonu (1–2) 9, 1
wielościenne nanorurki węglowe (7) 765, 78
witamina C (12) 1585, 164
właściwości gleby (1–2) 61, 7; (7) 815, 86
właściwości sorpcyjne (4) 465, 47
woda (9) 1199, 127
woda pościekowa (1–2) 41, 5
wody drenarskie (1–2) 61, 7
wody powierzchniowe (1–2) 49, 6; (9) 1107, 116
wolne aminokwasy (4) 389, 37
wpływ klimatu (3) 181, 18
wpływ temperatury (9) 1209, 129
wpływ wilgotności na pieczarki (10) 1267, 133
wsiewka międzyplonowa (8) 995, 105
wskaźnik Siuty (5–6) 647, 65
wskaźnik Ulricha (5–6) 647, 65
wskaźniki ekologiczne (7) 785, 81
wskaźniki mikrobiologiczne (9) 1107, 116
wskaźniki zintegrowane (3) 181, 18
współwystępowanie nicieni i grzybów saprofitycznych (7) 797, 83
wtórne przemiany składu mineralnego (7) 723, 71
wyciągi glebowe (7) 759, 77
wydalanie azotu (8) 917, 96
wymywanie azotu (8) 1001, 106
wysokosprawną chromatografią wykluczenia objętościowego (HPSEC) (1–2) 107, 13
wzrost (7) 751, 76; (11) 1501, 158
wzrost liniowy (7) 759, 77
wzrost roślin (7) 739, 74
- Zabiegi agrotechniczne** (7) 815, 86
zabytkowe aleje (3) 277, 27
zagęszczenie (7) 729, 72; (9) 1101, 115
zagęszczenie i różnorodność (4) 345, 32
zagospodarowanie terenu (3) 213, 20
zagroda wiejska (4) 433, 43
zagrożenia środowiskowe (3) 271, 26
zakwaszenie gleby (5–6) 583, 57
zanieczyszczenia przemysłowe (4) 427, 42
zanieczyszczenia rolnicze (1–2) 49, 6
zanieczyszczenie (5–6) 523, 50; (8) 1047, 111; (10) 1387, 148; (12) 1605, 167
zanieczyszczenie gleby (3) 253, 24; (3) 263, 25; (8) 947, 100
zanieczyszczenie gleby niklem (1–2) 35, 4
zanieczyszczenie gleby ołowiem (4) 419, 41
zanieczyszczenie powietrza (7) 733, 73; (11) 1431, 150
zanieczyszczenie żywności (5–6) 625, 62
zarodnikowanie (7) 751, 76
zasolenie (4) 405, 39
zasolenie gleb (4) 465, 47
zawartość azotu (5–6) 549, 53
zawartość makroelementów (10) 1387, 148
zawartość mikroelementów (7) 855, 91
zawartość siarki (5–6) 549, 53
zawiesina kaolinu (1–2) 127, 15
zbiorniki zaporowe (9) 1199, 127
zdolność kiełkowania (9) 1209, 129
zeolit (5–6) 523, 50; (8) 1039, 110; (8) 1047, 111
zieleń malachitowa (4) 399, 38
zieleń miejska (7) 733, 73
ziemniak (5–6) 523, 50; (8) 927, 97; (8) 1021, 108; (8) 1065, 113
ziemniaki (5–6) 617, 61; (8) 983, 104; (12) 1605, 167
zlewnia (3) 201, 19; (4) 411, 40
związki biogenne (3) 213, 20
związki chelatujące (9) 1135, 119
związki fenolowe (3) 239, 23
związki korelacyjne (4) 465, 47
żelazo (7) 777, 80
żyto (7) 803, 84; (8) 983, 104
żyzność gleby (5–6) 599, 59
- Źródła siarki** (1–2) 9, 1

INDEX OF LATIN, POLISH AND ENGLISH SPECIES NAMES
OF MICROORGANISMS, PLANTS AND ANIMALS
AND THEIR ANATOMICAL PARTS

WYKAZ ŁACIŃSKICH, POLSKICH I ANGIELSKICH NAZW
MIKROORGANIZMÓW, ROŚLIN I ZWIERZĄT
I ICH CZĘŚCI ANATOMICZNYCH

Meaning of the digits in the index entries – (no. of issue) first page, *no. of the article* (in the volume contents).

Sposób zapisu odnośników haseł – (nr zeszytu) pierwsza strona artykułu, *nr artykułu* (w spisie treści rocznika).

- Alternaria radicina* (11) 1515, 159
amaranth (*Amaranthus cruentus* L.) (10) 1373, 146
Aspergillus versicolor (7) 797, 83
Azotobacter (7) 815, 86
- B**
Beauveria bassiana (9) 1191, 126
brokuł (12) 1585, 164
Bruchus rufifi manus Boh. (7) 771, 79
bulwy (5–6) 617, 61
- C**
Calamagrostis epigejos (1–2) 41, 5
Calmagrostis epigejos L. (bushgrass) (5–6) 501, 48
Caltho-Alnetum (7) 839, 89
Carabidae (3) 263, 25
Chlamydomonas acidophila (11) 1501, 158
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii (11) 1501, 158
Chlorella vulgaris (4) 327, 30
- d**
drożdże (5–6) 607, 60; (5–6) 661, 67; (9) 1171, 123; (10) 1379, 147
- f**
fasola (1–2) 35, 4
Formicidae (3) 263, 25
Frankliniella occidentalis (7) 745, 75
- g**
gorczyca (5–6) 549, 53
- H**
Hedera helix L. (9) 1151, 121
Heterodera schachtii (7) 797, 83
- horse chestnut leafminer *Cameraria ohridella* (10) 1267, 133
- in vitro* measurements (11) 1501, 158
- J**
Jerusalem artichoke (*Helianthus tuberosus* L.) (10) 1293, 136
jęczmień (12) 1577, 163
jęczmień jary (5–6) 589, 58
- K**
kapusta głowiasta biała (12) 1555, 161
kości (12) 1599, 166
kukurydza (5–6) 555, 54; (10) 1283, 135
kurczęta (7) 717, 70
- l**
larwy *Diptera* (7) 729, 72
Leptinotarsa decemlineata (9) 1191, 126
- M**
Maianthemum bifolium [L.] F. W. Schmidt (9) 1151, 121
marchew (11) 1515, 159
Miscanthus (4) 349, 33
Miscanthus grass (1–2) 27, 3
Miscanthus sacchariflorus (1–2) 41, 54
- n**
nasiona bobu (12) 1547, 160
nasiona rzepaku (10) 1245, 130
nasiona soi (12) 1547, 160
nerki (12) 1617, 168

normica ruda (12) 1599, 166

Oribatida (3) 263, 25

owies (10) 1339, 142

owies nagoziarnisty (9) 1209, 129

owies oplewiony (9) 1209, 129

Paecilomyces fumosoroseus (7) 765, 78

Picea abies [L.] Karst. (7) 791, 82; (9) 1151, 121

Pinus sylvestris L. (9) 1151, 121

pszenica jara (*Triticum aestivum* L.) (5–6) 541, 52

pszenżyto jare (10) 1339, 142

Rhizoctonia solani (7) 759, 77

róże (7) 733, 73

rzepak (5–6) 515, 49

rzepak jary (8) 933, 98

rzepak ozimy (1–2) 83, 10

rzodkiewka (5–6) 661, 67

Siano (1–2) 41, 5

Secale cereale L. (7) 803, 84

Silene vulgaris (4) 389, 37; (7) 831, 88

Sitona sp. (9) 1127, 118

słodyszek rzepakowy (1–2) 83, 10

soil *Diptera* larvae (7) 729, 72

spring barley (*Hordeum vulgare* L.) (5–6) 589, 58

spring wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) (5–6) 541, 52

Staphylinidae (3) 263, 25

stonka ziemniaczana (8) 927, 97

Streptococcus thermophilus (12) 1627, 169

szpinak (5–6) 639, 64

szrotówek kasztanowcowiaczek (10) 1267, 133

Świerk pospolity *Picea abies* L. Karst. (7) 791, 82

timothy grass (*Phleum pratense*) (7) 855, 91

trawa *Miscanthus* (1–2) 27, 3; (1–2) 41, 5; (4) 349, 33

Trichocladium asperum (7) 797, 83

Tripleurospermum indorum (7) 739, 74

trzcinnik piaskowy (*Calamagrostis epigejos* L.)

(1–2) 41, 5; (5–6) 501, 48

tymotka łąkowa (7) 855, 91

Wątroba (12) 1617, 168

INDEX OF ACRONYMS

Meaning of the digits in the index entries – (no. of issue) first page, *no. of the article* (in the volume contents).

AAS – atomic absorption spectrometry (12) 1585, 164	NOA – β -naphthylacetic acid (5–6) 661, 67
COD – chemical oxygen demand (1–2) 135, 16	NPK – nitrogen phosphorus, potassium (4) 365, 35
DDT – dichloro-diphenyl-trichloroethane (5–6) 625, 62	PCR – polymerase chain reaction (12) 1627, 169
DOC – dissolved organic carbon (1–2) 61, 7	RAPD – randomly amplified polymorphic DNA (12) 1627, 169
DTA/TG – differential thermal analysis and thermogravimetry (11) 1459, 153	SDS-PAGE – sodium dodecyl sulfate polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (12) 1627, 169
HPLC – high performance liquid chromatography (11) 1501, 158; (12) 1585, 164	TCLP – toxicity characteristic leaching procedure (4) 419, 41
IAA – indolylacetic acid (5–6) 661, 67	TDR – time domain reflectometry (4) 457, 46

WYKAZ AKRONIMÓW

Sposób zapisu odnośników haseł – (nr zeszytu) pierwsza strona artykułu, *nr artykułu* (w spisie treści rocznika).

AAS – atomowa spektrometria absorpcyjna (12) 1585, 164	NPK – azot, fosfor, potas (4) 365, 35
COD – chemiczne zapotrzebowanie tlenu (1–2) 135, 16	PCR – reakcja łańcuchowa polimerazy (12) 1627, 169
DDT – 2-bis-(<i>p</i> -chlorofenylo)-1,1,1-trichloroetan (5–6) 625, 62	RAPD – losowa amplifikacja polimorficznych fragmentów DNA (12) 1627, 169
DOC – rozpuszczony węgiel organiczny (1–2) 61, 7	SDS-PAGE – elektroforeza w żelu poliakrylamidowym w obecności siarczanu dodecyłu sodu (12) 1627, 169
DTA/TG – różnicowa analiza termiczna oraz termogravimetryczna (11) 1459, 153	TCLP – metoda ługowania związków toksycznych (4) 419, 41
HPLC – wysokosprawna chromatografia cieczowa (11) 1501, 158; (12) 1585, 164	TDR – reflektometria domenowo-czasowa (4) 457, 46
IAA – heteroauksyny (5–6) 661, 67	
NOA – kwas β -naftoksyoctowy (5–6) 661, 67	

Varia



15th ICHMET



**15th International Conference on Heavy Metals
in the Environment
September 19–23, 2010
Gdańsk, Poland**

**Organized by
Chemical Faculty, Gdańsk University of Technology (GUT)
together with
Committee on Analytical Chemistry of the Polish Academy Sciences (PAS)**

15th ICHMET – is a continuation of a series of highly successful conferences that have been held in major cities of the world since 1975. These conferences typically draw 500–1000 participants from countries in many parts of the world. Well over 5000 scientists have taken part in this series of conferences including most leaders in the field. Apart from the city's natural beauty, Gdansk is logical choice for the 15th Conference to highlight the outstanding work that is being done on heavy metals in central Europe. The venue for the meeting will be the Gdansk University of Technology (GUT) which features many tourist attractions.

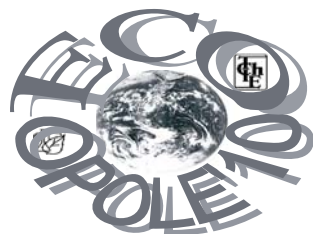
The Conference will include a number of invited lectures treating frontier topics prepared by specialist with international reputation, oral presentation and poster sessions. ICHMET welcomes contributions on all aspects of any heavy metal in the environment. All presentation will be connected with such topics as:

- Risk assessment and risk management pertaining to toxic metals in the environment
- Susceptibility and protection of children from toxic metals in their environment
- Measurement and exposure assessment
- Biomarkers of exposure and effects of heavy metals
- Gene-environment-metal interactions
- Trend tracking/analysis of heavy metal data – spatial and temporal
- Risk communication pertaining to heavy metals
- Life cycle analysis for metalliferous consumer products
- Soil quality criteria
- Remediation technologies
- Control strategies for heavy metal emissions and deposition
- Metal mixtures – mechanistic and epidemiological studies
- Nutrient-metal interactions

- Advancements in analytical tools (procedures and measurement devices)
- Toxicology of heavy metals, from cellular and genomic to ecosystem levels
- Heavy metals in foods
- Impact of global change on heavy metal cycle

For further information on the conference, please contact:

Professor Jacek Namieśnik (Conference Chairman)
Gdansk University of Technology,
Chemical Faculty, Department of Analytical Chemistry
G. Narutowicza 11/12, 80–233 Gdansk, (Poland),
e-mail: chemanal@pg.gda.pl
homepage: <http://www.pg.gda.pl/chem/ichmet/>



INVITATION
FOR ECOPOLE '10 CONFERENCE

CHEMICAL SUBSTANCES IN ENVIRONMENT

We have the honour to invite you to take part in the 19th annual Central European Conference ECOpole '10, which will be held in **13–16 X 2010** (Thursday–Saturday) on Wilhelms Hill at Uroczysko in Piechowice, the Sudety Mts., Lower Silesia, PL.

The Conference Programme includes oral presentations and posters and will be divided into five sections:

- **SI Chemical Pollution of Natural Environment and its Monitoring;**
- **SII Environment Friendly Production and Use of Energy;**
- **SIII Risk, Crisis and Security Management;**
- **SIV Forum of Young Scientists and Environmental Education;**
- **SV Impact of Environment Pollution on Food and Human Health.**

The Conference language is English.

Contributions to the Conference will be published as:

- abstracts on the CD-ROM (0.5 page of A4 paper sheet format);
- extended Abstracts (4–6 pages) in the semi-annual journal *Proceedings of ECOpole*;
- full papers will be published in successive issues of the *Ecological Chemistry and Engineering/Chemia i Inżynieria Ekologiczna* (Ecol. Chem. Eng.) ser. A and S.

Additional information one could find on the Conference website:

ecopole.uni.opole.pl

The deadline for sending the Abstracts is **15.07.2010** and for the Extended Abstracts: **1.10.2010**. The actualised list (and the Abstracts) of the Conference contributions accepted for presentation by the Scientific Board, one can find (starting from 15.07.2010) on the Conference website.

The papers must be prepared according to the Guide for Authors on Submission of Manuscripts to the Journals.

At the Reception Desk each participant will obtain a CD-ROM with abstracts of the Conference contributions as well as Conference Programme (the Programme will be also published on the Conference website).

At the Reception Desk each participant will obtain a CD-ROM with abstracts of the Conference contributions as well as Conference Programme (the Programme will be also published on the Conference website).

Maria Waclawek

Further information is available from:

Dr hab. Maria Waclawek, prof. UO
Chairperson of the Organising Committee
of ECOpole '10 Conference

Opole University

email: Maria.Waclawek@uni.opole.pl

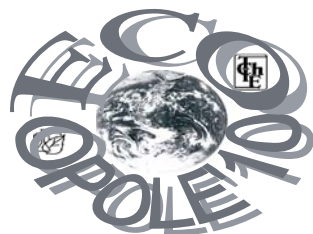
and mrajfur@o2.pl

tel. +48 77 455 91 49 and +48 77 401 60 42

fax +48 77 401 60 51

Conference series

1. 1992 Monitoring '92 Opole
2. 1993 Monitoring '93 Turawa
3. 1994 Monitoring '94 Pokrzywna
4. 1995 EKO-Opole '95 Turawa
5. 1996 EKO-Opole '96 Kędzierzyn Koźle
6. 1997 EKO-Opole '97 Duszniki Zdrój
7. 1998 CEC ECOpole '98 Kędzierzyn Koźle
8. 1999 CEC ECOpole '99 Duszniki Zdrój
9. 2000 CEC ECOpole 2000 Duszniki Zdrój
10. 2001 CEC ECOpole '01 Duszniki Zdrój
11. 2002 CEC ECOpole '02 Duszniki Zdrój
12. 2003 CEC ECOpole '03 Duszniki Zdrój
13. 2004 CEC ECOpole '04 Duszniki Zdrój
14. 2005 CEC ECOpole '05 Duszniki Zdrój
15. 2006 CEC ECOpole '06 Duszniki Zdrój
16. 2007 CEC ECOpole '07 Duszniki Zdrój
17. 2008 CEC ECOpole '08 Piechowice
18. 2009 CEC ECOpole '09 Piechowice



ZAPRASZAMY
DO UDZIAŁU W ŚRODKOWEUROPEJSKIEJ KONFERENCJI
ECOpole '10
w dniach 13–16 X 2010

SUBSTANCJE CHEMICZNE W ŚRODOWISKU PRZYRODNICZYM

Będzie to dziewiętnasta z rzędu konferencja poświęcona badaniom podstawowym oraz działaniom praktycznym dotycząca różnych aspektów ochrony środowiska przyrodniczego. Odbędzie się ona w ośrodku „Uroczysko” na Wzgórzu Wilhelma w Piechowicach koło Szklarskiej Poręby. Doroczne konferencje ECOpole mają charakter międzynarodowy i za takie są uznane przez Ministerstwo Nauki i Szkolnictwa Wyższego.

Obrazy konferencji ECOpole '10 będą zgrupowane w pięciu sekcjach

- **SI Chemiczne substancje w środowisku przyrodniczym oraz ich monitoring;**
- **SII Odnawialne źródła energii i jej oszczędne pozyskiwanie oraz użytkowanie;**
- **SIII Zarządzanie środowiskiem w warunkach kryzysowych;**
- **SIV Forum Młodych (FM) i Edukacja prośrodowiskowa;**
- **SV Wpływ zanieczyszczeń środowiska oraz żywności na zdrowie ludzi.**

Materiały konferencyjne będą opublikowane w postaci:

- abstraktów (0,5 strony formatu A4) na CD-ROM-ie;
- rozszerzonych streszczeń o objętości 4-6 stron w półroczniku *Proceedings of ECOpole*;
- artykułów: w abstraktowanych czasopismach: *Ecological Chemistry and Engineering/Chemia i Inżynieria Ekologiczna (Ecol. Chem. Eng.)* ser. A i S oraz niektórych w półroczniku *Chemia – Dydaktyka – Ekologia – Metrologia*.

Termin nadsyłania angielskiego i polskiego streszczenia o objętości 0,5–1,0 strony (wersja cyfrowa + wydruk) planowanych wystąpień upływa w dniu 15 lipca 2010 r. Lista prac zakwalifikowanych przez Radę Naukową Konferencji do prezentacji będzie sukcesywnie publikowana od 15 lipca 2010 r. na stronie internetowej

ecopole.uni.opole.pl

Aby praca (dotyczy to także streszczenia, które powinno mieć tytuł w języku polskim i angielskim, słowa kluczowe w obydwu językach) przedstawiona w czasie konferencji

mogła być opublikowana, jej tekst winien być przygotowany zgodnie z wymaganiami stawianymi artykułom drukowanym w czasopismach *Ecological Chemistry and Engineering* ser. A oraz S, które jest dostępne w wielu bibliotekach naukowych w Polsce i zagranicą. Są one takie same dla prac drukowanych w półroczniku *Chemia – Dydaktyka – Ekologia – Metrologia*.

Po konferencji zostaną wydane 4-6-stronicowe rozszerzone streszczenia wystąpień w półroczniku *Proceedings of ECOpole*. Artykuły te winny być przesłane do **1 października 2010 r.** Wszystkie nadsyłane prace podlegają zwykłej procedurze recenzyjnej. Wszystkie streszczenia oraz program Konferencji zostaną wydane na CD-ROM-ie, który otrzyma każdy z uczestników podczas rejestracji. Program będzie także umieszczony na stronie internetowej Konferencji.

dr hab. inż. Maria Waclawek, prof. UO
Przewodnicząca Komitetu Organizacyjnego
Konferencji ECOpole '10

Wszelkie uwagi i zapytania można kierować na adres:

Maria.Waclawek@uni.opole.pl

lub mrajfur@o2.pl

tel. 77 401 60 42

tel. 77 455 91 49

fax 77 401 60 51

Kalendarium

1. 1992 Monitoring '92 Opole
2. 1993 Monitoring '93 Turawa
3. 1994 Monitoring '94 Pokrzywna
4. 1995 EKO-Opole '95 Turawa
5. 1996 EKO-Opole '96 Kędzierzyn Koźle
6. 1997 EKO-Opole '97 Duszniki Zdrój
7. 1998 ŚEK ECOpole '98 Kędzierzyn Koźle
8. 1999 ŚEK ECOpole '99 Duszniki Zdrój
9. 2000 ŚEK ECOpole 2000 Duszniki Zdrój
10. 2001 ŚEK ECOpole '01 Duszniki Zdrój
11. 2002 ŚEK ECOpole '02 Duszniki Zdrój
12. 2003 ŚEK ECOpole '03 Duszniki Zdrój
13. 2004 ŚEK ECOpole '04 Duszniki Zdrój
14. 2005 ŚEK ECOpole '05 Duszniki Zdrój
15. 2006 ŚEK ECOpole '06 Duszniki Zdrój
16. 2007 ŚEK ECOpole '07 Duszniki Zdrój
17. 2008 ŚEK ECOpole '08 Piechowice
18. 2009 ŚEK ECOpole '09 Piechowice

GUIDE FOR AUTHORS ON SUBMISSION OF MANUSCRIPTS

A digital version of the Manuscript addressed –

Professor Witold Waclawek
Editorial Office of monthly *Ecological Chemistry and Engineering*
(Ecol. Chem. Eng.)
Uniwersytet Opolski
ul. Oleska 48, 45–951 Opole, Poland
Tel. +48 77 452 71 34, fax +48 77 455 91 49,
Email – waclawek@uni.opole.pl

should be sent by email to the Editorial Office Secretariat – mrajfur@o2.pl

The Editor assumes, that an author submitting a paper for publication has been authorised to do that. It is understood the paper submitted to be original and unpublished work, and is not being considered for publication by another journal. After printing, the copyright of the paper is transferred to *Towarzystwo Chemii i Inżynierii Ekologicznej (Society for Ecological Chemistry and Engineering)*. In preparation of the manuscript please follow the general outline of papers published in the most recent issues of *Ecol. Chem. Eng.*, a sample copy can be sent, if requested.

Papers submitted are supposed to be written in English language and should include a summary and keywords, if possible also in Polish language. If not then the Polish summary and keywords will be provided by the Editorial Office. All authors are requested to inform of their current addresses, phone and fax numbers and their email addresses.

It is urged to follow the units recommended by the *Système Internationale d'Unités* (SI). Graph axis labels and table captions must include the quantity units. The use of the following commonly applied expressions is recommended: mass – m/kg, time – t/s or t/min, current intensity – I/A; thermodynamic temperature – T/K, Celsius scale temperature – t/°C or θ /°C (if both time and Celsius scale units need to be used, the symbol θ /°C for temperature is to be taken) etc.

Symbols recommended by the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry (Pure and Appl. Chem., 1979, **51**, 1–41) are to be followed.

Graphics (drawings, plots) should also be supplied in the form of digital vector – type files, e.g. Corel-Draw, Grapher for Windows or at least in a bitmap format (TIF, PCK, BMP). In the case of any query please feel free to contact with the Editorial Office.

Footnotes, tables and graphs should be prepared as separate files.

References cited chronologically should follow the examples given below:

[1] Kowalski J. and Malinowski A.: Polish J. Chem. 1990, **40**(3), 2080–2085.

[2] Nowak S: Chemia nieorganiczna, WNT, Warszawa 1990.

[3] Bruns I., Sutter K., Neumann D. and Krauss G.-J.: *Glutathione accumulation – a specific response of mosses to heavy metal stress*, [in:] Sulfur Nutrition and Sulfur Assimilation in Higher Plants, P. Haupt (ed.), Bern, Switzerland 2000, 389–391.

Journal titles should preferably follow the Chem. Abst. Service recommended abbreviations.

Receipt of a paper submitted for publication will be acknowledged by email. If no acknowledgement has been received, please check it with the Editorial Office by email, fax, letter or phone.

ZALECENIA DOTYCZĄCE PRZYGOTOWANIA MANUSKRYPTÓW

Praca przeznaczona do druku w miesięczniku *Ecological Chemistry and Engineering A/Chemia i Inżynieria Ekologiczna A* powinna być przesłana na adres Redakcji:

Profesor Witold Waclawek
Redakcja Ecological Chemistry and Engineering
Uniwersytet Opolski
ul. Oleska 48, 45–951 Opole
tel. 077 401 60 42, fax 077 455 91 49
email: waclawek@uni.opole.pl

w postaci cyfrowej w formacie Microsoft Word (ver. 7.0 dla Windows) emailiem (mrajfur@o2.pl) lub na dyskietce.

Redakcja przyjmuje, że przesyłając artykuł do druku autor w ten sposób oświadcza, że jest upoważniony do tego oraz zapewnia, że artykuł ten jest oryginalny i nie był wcześniej drukowany gdzie indziej i nie jest wysłany do druku gdzie indziej oraz, że po jego wydrukowaniu copyright do tego artykułu uzyskuje Towarzystwo Chemii i Inżynierii Ekologicznej.

W przygotowaniu manuskryptu należy przede wszystkim wzorować się na postaci najnowszych artykułów opublikowanych w *Ecological Chemistry and Engineering*, na przykład zamieszczanych na stronie internetowej Towarzystwa: <http://tchie.uni.opole.pl/tchie/index.php?option=content&pcontent=1&task=view&id=49&Itemid=76>

Prace przesyłane do publikacji winny być napisane w języku angielskim oraz zaopatrzone w streszczenia oraz słowa kluczowe w języku angielskim oraz polskim.

Zalecamy, ażeby artykuł zawierał adresy i emaile oraz numery telefonów i faksów wszystkich autorów danej pracy, szczególnie głównego autora, którego nazwisko wyróżniamy gwiazdką.

Usilnie prosimy o stosowanie układu jednostek SI. Zwracamy uwagę, że osie wykresów oraz główki tabel powinny bezwzględnie zawierać jednostki stosownej wielkości. Polecamy symbolikę zalecaną przez PTChem (Symbole i terminologia wielkości i jednostek stosowanych w chemii fizycznej, Ossolineum, Wrocław 1989; Pure Appl. Chem. 1979, **51**, 1–41). Materiał graficzny (rysunki, wykresy), obok wersji na papierze, powinien również być dostarczony w postaci cyfrowych plików wektorowych, np. za pomocą programu: CorelDraw wersja 3.0–8.0, Grafer dla Windows lub przynajmniej bitowe (TIF, PCX, BMP). W przypadku trudności z wypełnieniem tego warunku Redakcja

zapewnia odpłatne wykonanie materiału graficznego na podstawie dostarczonego szkicu, bliższe informacje można uzyskać telefonicznie 077 401 60 42.

Przypisy i tabele podobnie jak rysunki zapisujemy jako osobne pliki.

Literaturę prosimy zamieszczać wg poniższych przykładów:

[1] Kowalski J. and Malinowski A.: Polish J. Chem. 1990, **40**, 2080–2085.

[2] Nowak S.: Chemia nieorganiczna, WNT, Warszawa 1990.

[3] Bruns I., Sutter K., Neumann D. and Krauss G.-J.: *Glutathione accumulation – a specific response of mosses to heavy metal stress*, [in:] Sulfur Nutrition and Sulfur Assimilation in Higher Plants, P. Haupt (ed.), Bern, Switzerland 2000, 389–391.

Tytuły czasopism należy skracać zgodnie z zasadami przyjętymi przez amerykańską Chemical Abstracts Service. Autor może, jeżeli uważa to za wskazane, podawać też tytuł cytowanych artykułów z czasopism, który będzie składany kursywą oraz numer zeszytu danego woluminu (w nawiasie, po numerze woluminu).

Redakcja potwierdza emailem otrzymanie artykułu do druku. W przypadku braku potwierdzenia prosimy o interwencję: emailem, faksem, listem lub telefonicznie.

REDAKTOR TECHNICZNY
Halina Szczegot

SKŁAD KOMPUTEROWY
Jolanta Brodziak

PROJEKT OKŁADKI
Marian Wojewoda

Druk: „Drukarnia Smolarski”, Józef Smolarski, 45–326 Opole, ul. Sandomierska 1. Objętość: ark. wyd. 12,00,
ark. druk. 9,50.